CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 148
Issued February 1985

Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1983

U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary
Sidney Jones, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Roger A. Herriot, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 148, *Characteristics, of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1983,* U.S. Government, Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1985.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	1
Highlights	1
Means-tested noncash benefits	1
Public nonmeans-tested noncash benefits	3
Employer- or union-provided noncash benefits	3
Note on limitations and data quality	4
Valuation of noncash benefits	5

TEXT TABLES

A. Households receiving means-tested noncash benefits—number, percent below the poverty level, and percent of poor receiving benefits: 1983 and 1982 . . . 2

B. Percent of households receiving means-tested noncash benefits, by selected characteristics: 1983 . . . 2

C. Percent distribution of means-tested noncash benefit households, by selected characteristics: 1983 . . . 3

D. Households receiving nonmeans-tested noncash benefits—number, median income, and percent below the poverty level: 1983 and 1982 . . . 4

DETAILED TABLES

1. Households and persons in households, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 . . . 7
2. Households with school children 5 to 18 years old and number of children 5 to 18 years old in households, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 . . . 12
3. Persons, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 . . . 15
4. Civilian wage and salary workers 15 years old and over, by wage or salary income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 . . . 16
5. Food stamp recipiency of households and persons in households, mean annual face value of food stamps, and mean number of months receiving food stamps, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 . . . 20
6. Free or reduced-price School Lunch Program participation—households with school children 5 to 18 years old and number of children 5 to 18 years old in households, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 . . . 30
7. Residence in publicly owned or other subsidized renter-occupied housing—households and persons in households, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 . . . 33
8. Households and persons in households with one or more members covered by Medicaid, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 . . . 37
9. Persons covered by Medicaid, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 . . . 42
10. Households, by number of selected means-tested public noncash benefits received, types of means-tested cash public assistance, and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 . . . 43

DETAILED TABLES--Continued

Page

11. Regular-price School Lunch Program participation—households with school children 5 to 18 years old and number of children 5 to 18 years old in households, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 47
12. Households with one or more persons covered by Medicare, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 49
13. Persons 15 years old and over covered by Medicare, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 50
14. Civilian wage and salary workers 15 years old and over with employer- or union-provided pension plan coverage, by wage or salary income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 53
15. Civilian wage and salary workers 15 years old and over with employer- or union-provided pension and group health plans, by type of employer or union contribution, wage or salary income, and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 ... 57
16. Households with one or more members covered by an employer- or union-provided pension plan, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 73
17. Civilian wage and salary workers 15 years old and over with an employer- or union-provided group health plan, by type of employer or union contribution, wage or salary income, and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 74
18. Persons covered by an employer- or union-provided group health plan, by type of employer or union contribution, household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 94
19. Households with one or more persons covered by an employer- or union-subsidized health insurance plan, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1983 98
20. Persons with health care coverage, by source of coverage, household money income, poverty status of the primary family or individual, and age: 1983 99
21. Selected combinations of sources of income and noncash benefits received by households: 1983 101

APPENDIXES

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations 107
Means tested 107
Nonmeans tested 108
Money income 109
Definitions of social and demographic characteristics 111
Definitions of work experience and occupation characteristics 112
Definitions of geographical detail 112

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates 115
Source of data 115
Reliability of estimates 115
Standard errors of estimated means and medians 121

Appendix C. Underreporting 123

Appendix D. Facsimiles of the March 1984 CPS Questionnaires 127
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card 127
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 128
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement 133

APPENDIX TABLES

Page

A-1. Annual average consumer price index: 1947 to 1983 110
A-2. Weighted average poverty thresholds: 1983 111
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households and persons: 1983 116
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households and persons: 1983 117
B-3. "a" and "b" parameters and "f" factors for computing approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages of households and persons: 1983 118
B-4. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for income and poverty estimates of households and persons: 1983 and 1982 121
C-1. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independently derived estimates by income type 123
C-2. Comparison of CPS and independent estimates of food stamp recipients and aggregate face value of food stamps: 1983 124
C-3. Comparison of CPS and independent estimates of school lunch recipients: 1983 124
C-4. Comparison of CPS and independent estimates of households residing in public or other subsidized housing: March 1984 124

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B Base less than 75,000.
NA Not available.
X Not applicable.

Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1983

INTRODUCTION

This report contains data on the characteristics of households and persons receiving noncash benefits in 1983. These data were obtained from the March 1984 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. Noncash benefits can be defined as benefits received in a form other than money that serve to enhance or improve the economic well-being of the recipient. Data collection in March 1984 concentrated on two major categories of noncash benefits: those that are usually defined as public transfers and employer- or union-provided benefits to employees. In the area of public noncash transfers, the survey covered the following programs: the Food Stamp Program, the National School Lunch Program, public and other subsidized rental housing, Medicare health insurance, Medicaid health insurance, and CHAMPUS, VA, or military health insurance. Data were collected for two types of employer- or union-provided noncash benefits: pension plans and group health insurance plans. Income data contained in this report is limited to money income before the payment of Federal, State, local, or Social Security (FICA) taxes and any other deductions. It does not include the values assigned to any of the noncash benefits collected in the CPS.

HIGHLIGHTS

In 1983, 75.8 million, or 89 percent, of the households in the United States received at least one noncash benefit covered in this survey. This was an increase from 1982 of about 980,000 households. The number of households receiving at least one means-tested noncash benefit, which included food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, publicly owned or subsidized rental housing, and Medicaid was 14.5 million in 1983, not significantly different from the 1982 figure. The number of households receiving nonmeans-tested benefits, which included Medicare, regular-price school lunches, employer- or union-provided pension plans, and employer- or union-provided group health plans, showed some evidence of an increase between 1982 and 1983. The number of households receiving these benefits in 1983 was 69.9 million, compared with 69.4 million in 1982.

Means-Tested Noncash Benefits

Means-tested benefits are those that require that the household's income or assets (resources) fall below specified guidelines in order to qualify for benefits. The market value of these benefits intended for the low-income population exceeds cash assistance. In 1983, the market value of these benefits was estimated to be $49.8 billion, compared with about $27.6 billion in cash benefits.[1]

Between 1982 and 1983, the number of households with one or more members covered by Medicaid (8.1 million), the number of households receiving food stamps (7.2 million), the number of households containing one or more children receiving free or reduced-price school lunches (5.6 million), and the number of households residing in public or other subsidized rental housing (3.2 million), showed no statistically significant changes.

About one-half of the households receiving means-tested noncash benefits had incomes below the poverty level in 1983 (table A).[2] The poverty rate for households receiving food stamps was 72 percent; the rate was 61 percent for households with one or more members covered by Medicaid, 53 percent for households receiving free of reduced-price school lunches, and 52 percent for households in public or other subsidized rental housing.[3] Only the poverty rate for households with a member covered by Medicaid showed a significant increase from 1982.

Nearly 59 percent of the households below the poverty level received some form of means-tested noncash benefits in 1983, not significantly different from 1982. The percentage of poor households receiving food stamps showed some evidence of a decrease from 43 to 41 percent, and the percentage with school children receiving free or reduced-price school lunches was 64 percent, not statistically different from 1982. The proportion of poor households residing in public or other subsidized rental housing and the proportion covered by Medicaid in 1983 were also not significantly different from those in 1982.

The 7.2 million households receiving *food stamps* during 1983 accounted for 8 percent of all households (table B). The median total money income for these households was

[1]For further details concerning the valuation of noncash benefits, see Technical Paper 52, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1983*.

[2]For this report, the poverty status of a household is based on the poverty status of the household's primary family or individual. The official poverty definition is based on all families and unrelated individuals and is based on cash income only.

[3]The percentage of households receiving free or reduced-price school lunches and the percentage residing in subsidized housing were not significantly different from one another.

Table A. Households Receiving Means-Tested Noncash Benefits—Number, Percent Below the Poverty Level, and Percent of Poor Receiving Benefits: 1983 and 1982

(Households as of March of the following year. Households are classified according to poverty status of the primary family or individual)

Type of means-tested benefit	All households			Percent of households below the poverty level			Percent of all poor households receiving noncash benefits		
	Number (thousands)		Percent change			Difference (1983 minus 1982)			Difference (1983 minus 1982)
	1983	1982		1983	1982		1983	1982	
All households	85,407	83,918	*1.8	14.6	14.5	0.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households with one or more means-tested benefits[1]	14,521	14,615	-0.6	50.6	49.7	0.9	58.9	59.8	-0.9
Households receiving food stamps	7,170	7,184	-0.2	72.2	72.3	-0.1	41.4	42.7	**-1.3
Households receiving free or reduced-price school lunches	5,646	5,634	0.2	52.8	53.6	-0.8	[2]64.5	[2]66.1	-1.6
Households residing in publicly owned or other subsidized housing	3,234	3,158	2.4	52.4	52.1	0.3	[3]22.5	[3]23.0	-0.5
Households with one or more members covered by Medicaid	8,148	8,068	1.0	60.8	59.1	*1.7	39.7	39.2	0.5

[1]Detail does not add because some households have noncash benefits from more than one source.
[2]Based on poor households with school children 5 to 18 years old.
[3]Based on poor households in renter-occupied housing.

*Significant at the .05 level.
**Significant between the .05 and .10 levels.
X Not applicable.

$5,910, or 28 percent of the median income for all households. About 72 percent of all food stamp households had total money incomes below the poverty level in 1983; 83 percent had incomes below 125 percent of the poverty level. Although only 8 percent of all households received food stamps, there were several subgroups with much higher rates of food stamp recipiency. These include households with Black householders (26 percent), those with householders of Spanish origin (17 percent), and family households maintained by women with no husbands present (29 percent). The mean annual face value of food stamps received by all food stamp households in 1983 was $1,040, an increase of 5 percent over the 1982 mean of $990.[4]

Free or reduced-price school lunches were received by children in 22 percent of all households with school children aged 5 to 18 years. About 46 percent of households maintained by women (no husband present) with children in school

[4]U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 143, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982* (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1984) p.2.

Table B. Percent of Households Receiving Means-Tested Noncash Benefits, by Selected Characteristics: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. Households are classified according to the race of the family or nonfamily householder)

Characteristic	Number (thousands)	Percent				
		Total[1]	Food stamps	Free or reduced-price school lunches[2]	Public or other subsidized housing[3]	Medicaid
Total	85,407	100.0	8.4	21.5	10.7	9.5
White	74,376	100.0	6.1	16.2	7.8	7.3
Black	9,236	100.0	26.3	50.8	24.4	26.9
Spanish origin[4]	4,326	100.0	17.3	44.0	11.6	20.6
Households with--						
Children under 19 years old	34,424	100.0	13.6	21.5	13.3	12.7
Female family householder, no husband present	9,878	100.0	29.2	45.6	23.3	32.1
Householder 65 years and over	17,901	100.0	6.7	34.2	23.0	13.4
Residence in the South	28,809	100.0	9.4	26.7	10.9	8.6
Residence in metropolitan areas	58,546	100.0	7.7	20.0	10.6	9.4
Residence in central cities	25,338	100.0	11.3	31.4	12.9	13.0

[1]Includes households not receiving means-tested noncash benefits, not shown separately.
[2]Based on households with school children 5 to 18 years old.
[3]Based on households in renter-occupied housing.
[4]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

received free or reduced-price school lunches. The South, which contains about 35 percent of all households with school children 5 to 18 years old, accounted for about 43 percent of the total 5.6 million households receiving free or reduced-price school lunches. About 64 percent of the 4.6 million poverty households with school children received school lunches at a reduced price or for free.

About 11 percent of the 30.3 million renter-occupied households were residing in *publicly owned or other subsidized housing* in March 1984. Twenty-three percent of the 7.5 million renter-occupied households below the poverty level reside in public or subsidized housing. Thirty-two percent of the households residing in public or subsidized housing had a householder 65 years old or over.

Of the 8.1 million households with members covered by *Medicaid,* 5.0 million (about 61 percent) had incomes below the poverty level. The median income for households with Medicaid coverage was $6,500, or 31 percent of the median income for all households. Medicaid covered 40 percent of all poor households and 37 percent of all poor households with a householder 65 years and over.[5] Of all households with Medicaid coverage, 67 percent had a White householder, 31 percent had a Black householder, and 11 percent had a householder of Spanish origin. (See table C.)

[5]There was only some statistical evidence of a difference between 37 and 40 percent.

Table C. Percent Distribution of Means-Tested Noncash Benefit Households, by Selected Characteristics: 1983

(Households as of March 1984. Households are classified according to the race of the family or nonfamily householder)

Characteristic	Food stamps	Free or reduced-price school lunches	Public or other subsidized housing	Medicaid
Total.....thousands..	7,170	5,646	3,234	8,148
Percent distribution.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	63.1	62.1	58.9	66.6
Black.....	33.9	34.1	38.0	30.5
Spanish origin[1].....	10.4	16.0	9.2	11.0
Households with--				
Children under 19 years old.....	65.1	100.0	47.4	53.5
Female family householder, no husband present	40.2	44.8	37.4	38.9
Householder 65 years and over.....	16.8	3.2	31.5	29.4
Residence in the South.....	38.0	43.1	31.9	30.4
Residence in metropolitan areas.....	63.0	61.9	75.1	67.7
Residence in central cities.....	39.8	38.4	51.1	40.4

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Public Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits

Households receiving public nonmeans-tested benefits are not required to meet income or asset guidelines. Two major public programs are covered in this report: Medicare and regular-price school lunches. (All school lunches served at schools participating in the National School Lunch Program are subsidized.) During 1983, there was no statistically significant change in the number of households with one or more members covered by Medicare (20.9 million). The number of households with school children receiving regular-price school lunches increased by 3 percent to 10.7 million (table D).

About 24 percent of all households in the United States contained one or more persons covered by *Medicare* during 1983. Of these, about 83 percent had a householder 65 years old or over. The median income of Medicare households was $12,340 in 1983. The poverty rate for these households was 17 percent as compared with the 15 percent poverty rate for all households. About 97 percent of all households with an elderly householder (65 years old or over) reported one or more members covered by Medicare.

The 10.7 million households containing one or more children purchasing *regular-price school lunches* in 1983 represented 41 percent of all households with school children 5 to 18 years old. The median income for these households was $30,520 in 1983, about 20 percent higher than the median income for all households with school children and about 46 percent higher than the median income for all households.

Employer- or Union-Provided Noncash Benefits

Two of the most important employer-provided noncash benefits are pension plans and group health insurance plans. Both the number of households in 1983 with one or more workers covered by an employer- or union-provided pension plan (37.7 million) and the number having a group health insurance plan paid for, at least in part, by their employer or union (49.0 million) were not statistically different from 1982.

Households in which one or more persons were covered by a *pension plan at work* during 1983 represented about 44 percent of all households. After excluding households in which the householder was 65 years old or over, this figure rises to 53 percent.

During 1983, households in which one or more members were covered by a *group health* plan at work that was paid for, in full or in part, by an employer or union represented 57 percent of all households. Of all households with a

Table D. Households Receiving Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits—Number, Median Income, and Percent Below the Poverty Level: 1983 and 1982

(Households as of March of the following year. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual)

Type of nonmeans-tested benefit	All households						Percent of households below the poverty level		
	Total			Median income[1] (in 1983 dollars)					
	Number (thousands)		Percent change	Value (dollars)		Percent change			Difference (1983 minus 1982)
	1983	1982		1983	1982		1983	1982	
All households	85,407	83,918	*1.8	20,885	20,819	0.3	14.6	14.5	0.1
Households with one or more nonmeans-tested benefits[2]	69,931	69,374	**0.8	23,815	23,377	*1.9	8.2	8.4	-0.2
Households with one or more members covered by Medicare	20,891	20,823	0.3	12,341	12,140	1.7	16.9	17.3	-0.4
Households receiving regular-price school lunches	10,698	10,339	*3.5	30,516	30,162	1.2	5.9	5.5	0.4
Households with one or more members with an employer- or union-provided pension plan	37,671	37,543	0.3	31,208	30,607	*2.0	2.3	2.4	-0.1
Households with one or more members with an employer- or union-provided group health insurance plan[3]	49,037	49,011	0.1	28,884	28,161	*2.6	3.6	3.7	-0.1

[1]For standard errors on median incomes see table 1.
[2]Detail does not add because some households have noncash benefits from more than one source.
[3]Includes only workers with group health insurance plans which were paid for in part (or all) by an employer or union.

*Significant at the .05 level.
**Significant between the .05 and .10 levels.

householder less than age 65, 69 percent had at least one member covered by an employer- or union-provided group health plan.

NOTE ON LIMITATIONS AND DATA QUALITY

Although these data on noncash benefits provide information on the characteristics of households and persons receiving benefits, the data have some important limitations which must be noted before the results shown in this report are examined in detail.

1. The first limitation is the use of gross annual household income and poverty status based on gross annual income to classify households. It should be kept in mind that, of the public noncash transfer programs covered in this report, only the School Lunch Program uses annual income to determine eligibility for participation. Almost all "means-tested" noncash transfer benefits are based, instead, on monthly or quarterly income "accounting" periods. Households with periodically low monthly or quarterly income but relatively high annual income may legally qualify for benefits. In addition, eligibility for benefits for most types of in-kind programs are based on "countable" income (i.e., gross income less certain types of excluded income and other allowable deductions). For example, the Food Stamp Program, which uses a monthly or quarterly accounting period, provides a standard deduction for all applicants and additional allowances for those with large housing (shelter) or medical care costs relative to income.

   It should also be noted that most means-tested noncash transfer programs require an "asset" or "resource" eligibility test in addition to the income test. Therefore, low income alone does not guarantee eligibility. Finally, rules for eligibility may vary from State to State, as in the Medicaid program, and even from locality to locality, as in several public housing programs. The combined effect of these factors—the monthly or quarterly income accounting period, the income exclusions and deductions, the asset tests, and the variation in some programs by State and locality—may result in patterns of noncash benefit recipiency which are not fully explained by the annual gross income data presented in this report. Caution should be used, therefore, when examining the annual money income levels and their relationship to program eligibility.

2. A second limitation concerns household membership recorded in the survey. Household membership is defined as of the interview date in March 1984. However, most questions on noncash benefits referred to respective calendar years. In some cases, therefore, household members present during part or all of 1983 may have moved out or died by the time the survey was conducted. In other households, some persons may have been members of that household for only a short time. Current membership, therefore, may not always reflect the true economic status of the household during the year. Household members who contributed significantly to the total household income may

have entered or left the household during the year prior to the interview in March 1984. Other individuals with little or no income and, hence, eligible for many noncash benefits, may have moved into households with relatively high incomes.

3. A third limitation which should be kept in mind, especially when examining the Medicare and Medicaid data, is that the CPS sample universe is limited to the civilian noninstitutional population. Persons residing in institutions (such as nursing homes, mental health facilities, and prisons), at the time of the interview in March were excluded from all estimates. The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates are based on the 1980 Census of Population.

4. A final limitation involves data quality. A summary evaluation of data quality for the noncash benefit data is presented in appendix C of this report.

VALUATION OF NONCASH BENEFITS

In August 1984, the Census Bureau released Technical Paper 52, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1983.* This technical paper presented estimates of poverty based on both money income and the value of selected noncash benefits. By including the value of noncash benefits the report indicates that the number of poor in 1983 would be reduced by between 8 and 33 percent from the current money income poverty definition.

Table 1. Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	85 407	2 460	5 402	6 211	5 503	6 002	5 122	10 216	44 491	20 885	95	25 401	93	12 484	14.6
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	58 546	1 536	3 336	3 920	3 443	3 740	3 321	6 692	32 557	22 415	120	27 164	119	7 738	13.2
Inside central cities	25 338	850	2 054	2 216	1 834	1 844	1 593	3 084	11 865	18 534	190	23 266	166	4 569	18.0
Outside central cities	33 209	686	1 283	1 705	1 609	1 897	1 729	3 609	20 692	25 674	164	30 138	164	3 168	9.5
Outside metropolitan areas	26 861	924	2 066	2 291	2 060	2 261	1 801	3 524	11 933	17 692	202	21 560	170	4 747	17.7
Region															
Northeast	18 199	429	1 258	1 404	1 121	1 181	954	1 995	9 858	21 818	211	26 279	203	2 477	13.6
Midwest[1]	21 456	590	1 355	1 520	1 316	1 501	1 313	2 552	11 309	21 068	179	24 990	182	3 065	14.3
South	28 809	1 022	2 028	2 081	2 041	2 162	1 842	3 623	14 010	19 386	172	24 233	158	4 773	16.6
West	16 943	419	761	1 206	1 025	1 158	1 013	2 046	9 314	22 217	206	26 966	198	2 169	12.8
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	74 376	1 775	3 962	4 986	4 536	5 119	4 393	8 977	40 628	21 902	99	26 455	102	8 979	12.1
Black	9 236	608	1 337	1 102	825	768	641	1 071	2 884	12 429	228	16 531	202	3 142	34.0
Spanish origin	4 326	179	363	479	354	345	323	570	1 712	15 906	388	19 369	363	1 159	26.8
Type of Household															
Family households	61 997	1 317	2 097	3 046	3 216	3 756	3 412	7 330	37 821	24 783	124	28 844	113	7 641	12.3
Married-couple families	50 090	586	785	1 663	2 134	2 760	2 524	5 727	33 911	27 329	119	31 535	128	3 820	7.6
Male householder, no wife present	2 030	41	73	109	128	125	115	268	1 171	22 882	592	26 386	547	264	13.0
Female householder, no husband present	9 878	690	1 240	1 274	954	871	773	1 335	2 739	12 239	187	15 703	180	3 557	36.0
Nonfamily households	23 410	1 143	3 305	3 165	2 287	2 246	1 710	2 886	6 669	12 010	112	16 285	133	4 843	20.7
Male householder	9 752	472	851	898	752	845	737	1 303	3 894	16 107	224	20 473	243	1 618	16.6
Female householder	13 658	671	2 454	2 267	1 535	1 401	973	1 583	2 776	9 842	125	13 295	138	3 225	23.6
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	5 510	387	489	539	565	579	547	816	1 589	13 402	222	15 451	205	1 564	28.4
25 to 34 years	19 808	570	857	1 009	962	1 313	1 283	2 841	10 972	21 746	151	24 121	149	2 982	15.1
35 to 44 years	16 596	356	514	658	553	813	716	1 812	11 172	27 679	245	31 442	229	1 983	11.9
45 to 54 years	12 471	331	418	457	483	536	564	1 042	8 640	30 352	288	34 203	291	1 295	10.4
55 to 64 years	13 121	458	744	797	798	839	671	1 455	7 357	22 778	288	27 807	265	1 699	13.0
65 years and over	17 901	358	2 380	2 751	2 142	1 921	1 340	2 251	4 759	11 718	114	16 386	152	2 961	16.5
Mean age of householder	47.7	44.5	55.8	55.7	53.3	50.3	47.7	46.4	45.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	47.1	(X)
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	19 954	1 078	3 199	3 029	2 064	2 027	1 479	2 480	4 597	10 747	114	14 162	122	4 151	20.8
Two persons	26 890	654	1 021	1 568	1 869	2 085	1 829	3 682	14 182	21 065	155	25 524	160	2 869	10.7
Three persons	15 134	349	545	628	700	784	793	1 768	9 567	25 707	227	29 338	220	1 802	11.9
Four persons	13 593	216	343	539	432	560	550	1 248	9 704	29 187	276	32 702	252	1 648	12.1
Five persons	6 070	91	182	243	220	317	258	640	4 118	28 029	414	32 382	391	990	16.3
Six persons	2 372	48	59	117	127	128	127	256	1 510	26 888	510	31 672	671	525	22.1
Seven persons or more	1 394	23	53	87	90	101	87	142	812	23 423	877	28 916	800	499	35.8
Mean size of household	2.68	2.12	1.84	2.06	2.22	2.32	2.43	2.54	3.07	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.72	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	33 092	908	1 512	1 793	1 601	1 900	1 713	3 760	19 906	24 331	170	27 795	150	5 922	17.9
Households with children under 6 years old	15 715	518	881	1 039	841	978	927	1 958	8 573	21 636	188	24 469	193	3 513	22.4
Households with no children under 18 years old	52 315	1 552	3 890	4 419	3 902	4 101	3 409	6 456	24 585	18 654	128	23 887	118	6 562	12.5
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	84 623	2 459	5 399	6 196	5 461	5 916	5 013	10 049	44 131	20 913	96	25 430	94	12 453	14.7
Worked	60 934	1 031	1 433	2 261	2 720	3 590	3 400	7 482	39 016	25 774	107	29 946	114	5 311	8.7
Worked at full-time jobs	54 038	630	817	1 419	1 964	2 909	2 861	6 627	36 811	27 140	109	31 416	121	3 485	6.4
40 weeks or more	47 145	372	281	794	1 285	2 284	2 296	5 583	34 249	28 998	144	33 236	130	1 805	3.8
27 to 39 weeks	2 831	40	115	204	236	246	250	440	1 300	18 645	408	21 617	367	418	14.8
26 weeks or less	4 063	219	421	421	442	378	316	604	1 262	13 688	331	17 127	298	1 263	31.1
Worked at part-time jobs	6 895	400	616	842	756	682	538	856	2 206	13 204	253	18 426	299	1 826	26.5
40 weeks or more	3 881	90	249	413	427	412	301	562	1 427	15 394	330	20 842	427	692	17.8
27 to 39 weeks	729	37	46	111	86	77	60	83	230	12 820	695	18 015	886	193	26.4
26 weeks or less	2 286	274	320	318	244	193	178	210	549	9 869	347	14 456	436	941	41.2
Did not work	23 690	1 428	3 966	3 935	2 741	2 326	1 613	2 567	5 114	9 795	92	13 812	112	7 142	30.1

Table 1. Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder															
Total	12 227	632	984	1 129	1 040	1 083	945	1 797	4 617	15 802	194	19 064	182	3 176	26.0
1 to 4 weeks	3 150	72	135	187	202	259	225	458	1 613	20 465	448	24 105	428	439	14.0
5 to 14 weeks	3 303	140	211	229	260	318	273	512	1 359	17 202	376	20 287	343	673	20.4
15 to 26 weeks	2 730	99	221	277	261	234	218	420	999	15 658	416	18 147	329	706	25.8
27 weeks or more	3 045	321	417	437	317	271	229	407	646	10 287	330	13 345	282	1 358	44.6
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	61 704	1 029	1 435	2 278	2 762	3 676	3 509	7 649	39 366	25 669	107	29 848	113	5 338	8.7
Without earnings	23 703	1 431	3 967	3 933	2 741	2 326	1 613	2 567	5 124	9 798	92	13 826	112	7 146	30.1
Tenure															
Owner occupied	55 157	1 030	2 219	2 828	2 885	3 217	2 847	5 986	34 146	25 485	124	29 647	125	4 967	9.0
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	30 250	1 430	3 183	3 383	2 618	2 785	2 275	4 230	10 344	14 395	125	17 661	110	7 518	24.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
Total	9 878	690	1 240	1 274	954	871	773	1 335	2 739	12 239	187	15 703	180	3 557	36.0
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	7 228	463	907	898	665	601	551	965	2 179	12 866	253	16 486	223	2 532	35.0
Inside central cities	3 892	271	624	573	410	336	262	482	933	10 497	305	14 340	273	1 643	42.2
Outside central cities	3 335	191	282	324	255	265	288	483	1 246	15 564	348	18 991	355	889	26.7
Outside metropolitan areas	2 650	228	333	377	289	270	222	371	560	10 913	382	13 566	337	1 025	38.7
Region															
Northeast	2 236	115	284	336	194	203	151	261	692	12 334	418	16 585	387	784	35.0
Midwest[1]	2 364	128	379	322	226	216	185	294	614	11 469	372	14 809	356	931	39.4
South	3 486	372	390	386	354	304	286	523	870	11 969	315	15 027	292	1 250	35.9
West	1 792	75	186	230	180	148	152	257	564	13 758	420	17 095	411	592	33.0
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	6 784	367	657	762	601	580	573	1 022	2 222	14 353	236	17 552	231	1 920	28.3
Black	2 874	308	559	482	319	275	189	293	450	8 190	288	11 297	257	1 545	53.8
Spanish origin	810	87	136	161	100	53	56	86	131	8 005	545	11 444	567	433	53.5
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	814	159	230	157	59	45	46	35	84	5 287	297	8 375	425	569	69.9
25 to 34 years	2 497	260	451	420	258	235	186	327	360	8 645	318	11 337	256	1 272	50.9
35 to 44 years	2 426	124	243	280	205	226	217	410	721	14 057	373	16 522	346	822	33.9
45 to 54 years	1 536	73	128	136	132	115	127	186	639	16 359	615	20 049	534	393	25.6
55 to 64 years	1 174	38	92	108	125	114	67	160	471	16 208	621	19 706	580	259	22.0
65 years and over	1 431	36	96	174	176	136	131	217	464	14 344	474	18 147	512	243	17.0
Mean age of householder	44.4	35.2	37.5	41.6	46.0	45.1	45.2	46.1	49.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	37.7	(X)
Size of Household															
Two persons	4 398	292	526	521	456	419	362	677	1 144	12 411	273	15 287	249	1 151	26.2
Three persons	2 900	216	377	333	238	251	238	403	844	12 859	371	15 913	327	1 017	35.1
Four persons	1 431	115	190	232	126	94	101	136	436	11 374	657	16 331	542	702	49.1
Five persons	632	40	87	108	59	57	36	68	177	10 973	728	16 124	817	352	55.7
Six persons	270	19	33	38	42	29	17	25	66	10 221	822	14 207	947	173	64.0
Seven persons or more	247	7	27	42	33	21	18	25	73	11 675	1 269	17 543	1 422	161	65.3
Mean size of household	3.03	2.99	3.05	3.19	3.06	2.97	2.96	2.86	3.07	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.44	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	6 622	606	1 055	997	673	605	508	852	1 326	9 928	205	13 029	187	3 122	47.2
Households with children under 6 years old	2 809	366	616	516	276	197	199	262	376	7 044	168	10 380	249	1 778	63.3
Households with no children under 18 years old	3 256	85	185	278	281	267	265	483	1 413	17 582	396	21 140	361	434	13.3
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	9 878	690	1 240	1 274	954	871	773	1 335	2 739	12 239	187	15 703	180	3 557	36.0
Worked	5 985	212	357	544	536	607	568	1 050	2 110	15 694	210	18 660	234	1 327	22.2
Worked at full-time jobs	4 664	71	184	304	379	458	472	908	1 888	17 255	218	20 497	269	704	15.1
40 weeks or more	3 868	18	36	143	272	393	426	816	1 764	18 799	288	22 297	293	272	7.0
27 to 39 weeks	245	7	32	44	35	29	23	25	50	10 359	833	13 107	795	104	42.4
26 weeks or less	552	46	116	117	72	36	24	68	74	7 429	412	11 153	651	329	59.6
Worked at part-time jobs	1 320	141	174	240	157	149	95	142	222	9 179	380	12 170	385	623	47.2
40 weeks or more	704	24	51	113	97	101	60	100	157	11 640	430	14 774	536	219	31.1
27 to 39 weeks	123	15	14	28	12	14	12	12	17	8 515	1 358	11 438	1 285	69	55.7
26 weeks or less	493	101	109	99	48	34	23	30	49	5 919	368	8 634	545	335	68.0
Did not work	3 893	478	882	730	418	264	205	285	630	7 006	140	11 157	253	2 230	57.3

Table 1. Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder															
Total	1 689	206	321	331	189	135	128	163	217	7 398	242	10 596	314	971	57.5
1 to 4 weeks	402	34	56	67	40	44	42	44	75	10 271	773	13 388	790	178	44.2
5 to 14 weeks	482	54	86	82	54	42	46	57	60	8 373	667	10 928	547	255	53.0
15 to 26 weeks	330	30	63	81	44	22	17	29	44	7 221	404	10 382	723	203	61.4
27 weeks or more	475	88	117	101	51	26	22	32	39	5 818	356	8 043	439	335	70.6
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	5 983	212	356	544	536	607	568	1 050	2 110	15 696	210	18 663	234	1 326	22.2
Without earnings	3 895	478	884	730	418	264	205	285	630	7 003	140	11 154	253	2 231	57.3
Tenure															
Owner occupied	4 677	172	272	362	404	403	415	741	1 909	16 946	281	20 231	291	905	19.3
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	5 201	518	968	912	551	468	358	595	831	8 417	215	11 631	192	2 652	51.0
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
Total	17 901	358	2 380	2 751	2 142	1 921	1 340	2 251	4 759	11 718	114	16 386	152	2 961	16.5
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	11 371	205	1 319	1 708	1 312	1 210	865	1 399	3 353	12 359	145	17 414	202	1 607	14.1
Inside central cities	5 257	96	737	926	633	534	361	622	1 347	11 107	223	15 889	277	892	17.0
Outside central cities	6 114	109	582	782	679	676	503	777	2 006	13 640	255	18 726	290	714	11.7
Outside metropolitan areas	6 530	153	1 061	1 042	830	711	475	852	1 406	10 628	228	14 596	269	1 355	20.7
Region															
Northeast	4 147	74	534	677	486	473	295	449	1 159	11 597	222	16 841	330	593	14.3
Midwest[1]	4 538	89	535	693	549	511	391	634	1 136	11 971	218	16 227	309	657	14.5
South	6 129	154	1 057	881	770	584	435	755	1 493	10 867	218	15 335	237	1 401	22.9
West	3 087	42	253	499	337	352	219	414	971	13 184	381	18 094	353	311	10.1
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	16 148	289	1 894	2 398	1 916	1 797	1 259	2 091	4 505	12 196	116	16 941	163	2 270	14.1
Black	1 567	65	458	316	210	117	73	130	198	7 059	215	10 517	346	653	41.7
Spanish origin	389	9	82	99	37	33	26	38	64	7 762	795	11 986	860	112	28.9
Type of Household															
Family households	9 682	113	299	768	1 024	1 092	886	1 607	3 893	16 918	188	21 480	230	841	8.7
Married-couple families	7 941	76	186	574	810	931	734	1 338	3 292	17 294	203	22 062	259	563	7.1
Male householder, no wife present	310	1	17	20	38	24	21	52	137	18 548	943	21 945	1 143	35	11.4
Female householder, no husband present	1 431	36	96	174	176	136	131	217	464	14 344	474	18 147	512	243	17.0
Nonfamily households	8 219	245	2 080	1 983	1 118	829	454	644	866	7 250	75	10 386	151	2 120	25.8
Male householder	1 691	34	336	345	233	179	114	190	259	8 890	290	12 717	404	352	20.8
Female householder	6 528	211	1 744	1 637	886	650	340	454	606	6 999	81	9 782	157	1 769	27.1
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	7 966	241	2 067	1 962	1 079	795	437	608	777	7 134	75	10 052	144	2 051	25.7
Two persons	8 047	88	266	703	947	1 003	764	1 363	2 913	15 855	200	20 143	243	680	8.4
Three persons	1 225	14	29	38	76	86	102	211	669	21 501	612	26 257	666	102	8.3
Four persons	392	10	9	26	21	31	22	33	240	25 272	1 656	29 436	1 430	67	17.2
Five persons	140	–	5	5	5	2	10	21	91	25 141	1 762	29 556	2 071	16	11.3
Six persons	74	–	3	11	10	3	–	11	36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26	(B)
Seven persons or more	56	4	1	5	4	2	3	5	33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20	(B)
Mean size of household	1.73	1.48	1.17	1.35	1.59	1.68	1.83	1.91	2.20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1.48	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	606	24	50	67	60	44	43	78	241	15 934	982	19 712	840	183	30.2
Households with children under 6 years old	195	10	16	23	20	4	16	23	82	16 086	1 278	20 942	1 642	68	34.7
Households with no children under 18 years old	17 295	334	2 330	2 684	2 082	1 877	1 296	2 174	4 518	11 622	115	16 269	154	2 778	16.1

Table 1. Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars): Value	Median income (dollars): Standard error	Mean income (dollars): Value	Mean income (dollars): Standard error	Below current poverty level: Number	Below current poverty level: Poverty rate
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	17 901	358	2 380	2 751	2 142	1 921	1 340	2 251	4 759	11 718	114	16 386	152	2 961	16.5
Worked	3 134	26	109	200	257	302	230	488	1 522	19 464	439	25 838	519	173	5.5
Worked at full-time jobs	1 447	11	17	51	70	105	93	229	871	24 049	681	31 442	834	47	3.3
40 weeks or more	1 074	7	10	30	39	64	73	165	687	25 867	986	33 990	1 030	25	2.4
27 to 39 weeks	93	–	2	2	3	10	7	16	54	22 840	2 890	28 526	2 489	2	1.8
26 weeks or less	280	4	6	19	28	31	13	49	130	18 814	1 321	22 633	1 282	20	7.1
Worked at part-time jobs	1 687	15	92	149	187	197	137	259	651	16 124	454	21 029	606	126	7.5
40 weeks or more	969	6	38	65	108	112	74	169	397	17 134	561	22 090	792	49	5.1
27 to 39 weeks	129	–	2	11	15	17	10	20	52	16 522	1 623	19 253	1 299	2	1.6
26 weeks or less	590	9	52	73	63	67	53	71	202	13 939	748	19 673	1 103	74	12.6
Did not work	14 767	332	2 270	2 550	1 885	1 619	1 110	1 763	3 237	10 533	123	14 380	138	2 788	18.9
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder															
Total	295	4	20	29	26	36	13	55	114	16 942	1 020	20 469	1 178	24	8.1
1 to 4 weeks	118	–	8	5	13	11	5	23	52	18 735	1 350	23 815	2 141	6	5.0
5 to 14 weeks	83	3	8	11	8	11	5	10	27	13 137	2 211	17 789	2 168	12	14.4
15 to 26 weeks	33	–	1	3	–	–	1	9	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
27 weeks or more	61	–	3	9	5	14	1	14	16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	3 133	26	109	201	257	302	230	488	1 520	19 447	439	25 818	519	173	5.5
Without earnings	14 769	332	2 270	2 549	1 885	1 619	1 110	1 763	3 239	10 536	123	14 385	138	2 788	18.9
Tenure															
Owner occupied	13 474	241	1 349	1 701	1 611	1 461	1 107	1 855	4 149	13 344	172	18 004	185	1 779	13.2
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	4 427	116	1 031	1 050	531	460	233	396	610	7 577	174	11 462	219	1 182	26.7
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	231 361	5 221	9 968	12 862	12 314	14 066	12 558	26 221	138 151	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	34 158	14.8
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	157 378	3 057	6 147	8 041	7 619	8 396	7 904	16 591	99 623	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	20 937	13.3
Inside central cities	64 749	1 661	3 869	4 630	4 255	4 247	3 803	7 450	34 833	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	12 524	19.3
Outside central cities	92 629	1 396	2 277	3 411	3 364	4 149	4 102	9 140	64 790	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 413	9.1
Outside metropolitan areas	73 983	2 163	3 821	4 820	4 696	5 670	4 654	9 631	38 527	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 222	17.9
Region															
Northeast	49 032	845	2 112	2 817	2 314	2 561	2 174	4 885	31 323	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 279	12.8
Midwest[1]	58 234	1 201	2 516	3 129	2 925	3 470	3 173	6 402	35 417	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 311	14.3
South	78 514	2 305	3 829	4 559	4 726	5 337	4 735	9 650	43 372	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 175	16.8
West	45 581	870	1 510	2 356	2 349	2 698	2 476	5 284	28 038	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 393	14.0
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	197 807	3 660	6 744	9 490	9 431	11 417	10 326	22 472	124 269	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	23 161	11.7
Black	27 589	1 372	2 976	3 050	2 406	2 253	1 982	3 197	10 353	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 674	35.1
Spanish origin	14 915	481	928	1 367	1 143	1 160	1 118	2 087	6 631	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 167	27.9
Type of Household															
Family households	203 128	3 999	6 521	9 515	9 717	11 542	10 534	22 782	128 519	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	28 314	13.9
Married-couple families	166 351	1 830	2 506	5 071	6 338	8 534	7 864	18 065	116 143	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	15 084	9.1
Male householder, no wife present	6 021	109	206	321	393	332	333	776	3 551	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	881	14.6
Female householder, no husband present	30 756	2 061	3 808	4 122	2 987	2 676	2 337	3 940	8 825	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	12 350	40.2
Nonfamily households	28 233	1 221	3 447	3 347	2 597	2 525	2 024	3 440	9 632	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 844	20.7
Male householder	12 921	521	944	1 010	921	1 005	947	1 679	5 894	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 167	16.8
Female householder	15 311	701	2 504	2 337	1 676	1 520	1 077	1 760	3 738	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 677	24.0
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	12 572	807	1 061	1 214	1 248	1 235	1 247	1 939	3 822	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 982	31.7
25 to 34 years	57 293	1 405	2 450	3 062	2 780	3 647	3 537	7 713	32 700	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	10 051	17.5
35 to 44 years	58 252	1 006	1 511	2 178	1 873	2 672	2 302	5 990	40 720	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7 783	13.4
45 to 54 years	40 366	755	933	1 209	1 316	1 534	1 559	2 969	30 090	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 218	10.4
55 to 64 years	31 311	713	1 195	1 421	1 633	1 690	1 423	3 201	20 035	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 632	11.6
65 years and over	31 567	535	2 817	3 778	3 465	3 288	2 490	4 410	10 784	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 492	14.2
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	19 954	1 078	3 199	3 029	2 064	2 027	1 479	2 480	4 597	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 151	20.8
Two persons	54 518	1 323	2 084	3 199	3 806	4 228	3 711	7 471	28 696	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 856	10.7
Three persons	46 207	1 046	1 654	1 906	2 129	2 397	2 413	5 390	29 271	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 470	11.8
Four persons	54 747	861	1 370	2 158	1 745	2 246	2 217	5 003	39 147	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 614	12.1
Five persons	30 567	452	897	1 210	1 097	1 587	1 290	3 219	20 816	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 930	16.1
Six persons	14 391	288	352	705	767	770	762	1 542	9 206	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 158	21.9
Seven persons or more	10 978	172	414	656	706	812	686	1 115	6 418	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 979	36.2

Table 1. Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	133 507	3 117	5 248	6 783	6 207	7 488	6 759	14 817	83 088	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	24 389	18.3
Households with children under 6 years old	64 993	1 825	3 215	4 170	3 478	4 195	3 862	8 068	36 180	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	15 132	23.3
Households with no children under 18 years old	97 854	2 103	4 720	6 079	6 107	6 579	5 799	11 405	55 062	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 769	10.0
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	228 774	5 216	9 955	12 814	12 203	13 809	12 217	25 660	136 900	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	34 033	14.9
Worked	178 701	2 260	3 274	5 416	6 572	8 876	8 678	19 887	123 738	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	16 947	9.5
Worked at full-time jobs	161 737	1 480	2 016	3 590	4 832	7 344	7 304	17 737	117 434	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	12 048	7.4
40 weeks or more	141 827	987	768	1 888	3 073	5 617	5 621	14 527	109 345	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 835	4.8
27 to 39 weeks	8 216	111	266	488	571	628	707	1 345	4 099	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 384	16.8
26 weeks or less	11 695	382	983	1 214	1 188	1 098	976	1 864	3 990	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 829	32.7
Worked at part-time jobs	16 964	780	1 258	1 825	1 739	1 532	1 374	2 151	6 304	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 899	28.9
40 weeks or more	9 237	157	455	822	854	840	716	1 343	4 049	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 772	19.2
27 to 39 weeks	1 846	82	84	202	213	200	149	208	707	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	536	29.1
26 weeks or less	5 881	541	719	801	672	491	509	600	1 548	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 590	44.0
Did not work	50 073	2 956	6 681	7 398	5 632	4 933	3 539	5 772	13 161	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	17 086	34.1
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder															
Total	36 275	1 374	2 405	3 198	2 928	2 964	2 793	5 483	15 130	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	10 059	27.7
1 to 4 weeks	8 979	145	356	473	510	601	578	1 230	5 086	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 426	15.9
5 to 14 weeks	9 620	304	458	601	673	838	763	1 533	4 450	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 067	21.5
15 to 26 weeks	8 293	254	529	720	739	650	688	1 365	3 347	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 235	27.0
27 weeks or more	9 383	672	1 062	1 403	1 005	875	765	1 355	2 246	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 331	46.2
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	181 244	2 260	3 283	5 465	6 681	9 133	9 019	20 448	124 954	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	17 062	9.4
Without earnings	50 117	2 961	6 685	7 396	5 633	4 933	3 539	5 773	13 196	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	17 097	34.1
Tenure															
Owner occupied	158 795	2 278	3 718	5 383	6 153	7 524	6 973	15 874	110 892	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 430	8.5
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	72 566	2 942	6 250	7 479	6 162	6 542	5 585	10 347	27 259	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	20 728	28.6

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[3]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

Table 2. Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	26 240	672	1 104	1 405	1 206	1 484	1 301	2 808	16 260	25 378	168	28 875	174	4 625	17.6
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	17 488	380	732	922	759	843	806	1 749	11 298	26 854	223	30 649	224	2 892	16.5
Inside central cities	6 901	212	484	565	449	427	381	734	3 649	21 168	320	25 254	324	1 748	25.3
Outside central cities	10 587	168	248	358	310	415	425	1 014	7 649	30 544	268	34 165	296	1 144	10.8
Outside metropolitan areas	8 751	292	372	482	447	642	495	1 059	4 962	22 450	350	25 330	317	1 733	19.8
Region															
Northeast	5 426	108	220	343	231	270	212	523	3 518	26 495	360	29 946	383	904	16.7
Midwest[1]	6 637	144	306	328	263	352	324	661	4 258	25 984	302	28 675	334	1 128	17.0
South	9 119	324	408	488	476	602	497	1 054	5 270	23 267	348	27 497	294	1 756	19.3
West	5 057	95	169	245	235	261	268	570	3 214	26 589	395	30 472	373	837	16.6
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	21 656	427	638	909	818	1 098	1 020	2 329	14 417	27 024	175	30 734	194	2 956	13.6
Black	3 798	224	435	457	329	330	246	405	1 371	13 755	428	17 841	322	1 494	39.3
Spanish origin	2 053	79	134	193	161	156	152	296	881	17 138	531	20 418	527	631	30.7
Type of Household															
Family households	26 006	667	1 090	1 391	1 189	1 469	1 282	2 783	16 137	25 418	169	28 910	175	4 581	17.6
Married-couple families	19 676	214	263	499	579	878	823	1 949	14 471	29 634	207	33 276	203	1 964	10.0
Male householder, no wife present	776	19	36	50	44	43	44	88	452	22 799	1 014	26 116	909	143	18.5
Female householder, no husband present	5 554	435	791	841	566	548	414	746	1 214	10 658	223	13 836	216	2 474	44.5
Nonfamily households	234	5	14	14	17	15	20	25	124	21 146	1 840	24 922	1 589	44	18.9
Male householder	192	1	7	10	13	13	14	23	110	22 969	1 788	26 842	1 782	26	13.8
Female householder	42	4	7	3	4	3	5	2	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18	(B)
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	515	60	73	93	55	38	44	62	90	8 893	679	11 620	539	292	56.7
25 to 34 years	7 485	245	466	565	448	569	532	976	3 685	19 679	317	21 651	227	1 780	23.8
35 to 44 years	10 928	213	303	444	336	515	439	1 155	7 522	28 346	304	31 677	275	1 471	13.5
45 to 54 years	5 053	99	136	159	200	220	168	389	3 680	32 013	451	35 696	457	624	12.3
55 to 64 years	1 728	34	83	76	110	103	79	167	1 074	26 103	728	30 646	753	293	17.0
65 years and over	532	21	42	67	57	40	38	58	209	15 085	1 184	19 117	840	165	31.0
Mean age of householder	40.1	37.5	37.8	37.9	39.9	38.8	38.2	38.7	41.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	38.1	(X)
Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old															
One child	13 000	349	533	689	609	745	629	1 394	8 052	25 271	238	29 038	251	1 942	14.9
Two children	9 049	206	354	419	329	458	430	940	5 913	26 761	284	30 000	295	1 409	15.6
Three children	2 966	75	145	196	182	182	151	317	1 719	24 023	653	27 154	488	777	26.2
Four children	855	32	42	64	54	50	55	115	443	20 642	806	24 124	831	286	33.4
Five children or more	369	10	30	38	32	49	36	42	133	14 310	903	20 373	1 427	211	57.2
Mean number of children	1.73	1.74	1.81	1.83	1.82	1.80	1.81	1.75	1.69	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.03	(X)
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	25 911	671	1 102	1 397	1 202	1 461	1 271	2 739	16 069	25 418	170	28 922	176	4 609	17.8
Worked	22 549	296	436	740	834	1 182	1 095	2 494	15 470	27 592	197	31 457	187	2 453	10.9
Worked at full-time jobs	20 776	183	269	514	661	1 011	945	2 281	14 912	28 826	211	32 578	193	1 784	8.6
40 weeks or more	18 368	124	107	250	416	786	739	1 877	14 070	30 618	194	34 437	207	1 014	5.5
27 to 39 weeks	1 005	19	26	81	74	84	90	174	457	18 825	534	21 736	584	208	20.7
26 weeks or less	1 403	40	137	183	171	141	117	230	385	13 150	525	16 001	425	562	40.0
Worked at part-time jobs	1 772	113	167	227	173	171	150	213	559	13 096	461	18 317	593	669	37.7
40 weeks or more	952	18	54	100	97	97	79	129	378	16 035	668	22 052	882	237	24.8
27 to 39 weeks	199	9	10	24	21	24	16	21	75	14 431	1 611	21 322	2 164	69	34.8
26 weeks or less	621	87	104	103	55	50	55	63	106	8 303	748	11 633	602	363	58.5
Did not work	3 363	374	665	657	368	279	176	244	598	7 441	179	11 928	297	2 156	64.1
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	22 874	297	437	747	838	1 205	1 126	2 564	15 661	27 497	186	31 366	185	2 467	10.8
Without earnings	3 366	374	667	657	368	279	176	244	600	7 441	179	11 942	297	2 158	64.1
Tenure															
Owner occupied	18 339	280	334	461	514	709	671	1 730	13 640	30 376	200	33 901	216	1 758	9.6
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	7 901	392	770	943	692	775	630	1 078	2 621	14 002	231	17 209	201	2 867	36.3

Table 2. Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
Total	5 554	435	791	841	566	548	414	746	1 214	10 658	223	13 836	216	2 474	44.5
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	4 067	288	583	622	394	375	299	545	961	10 979	279	14 398	268	1 779	43.7
Inside central cities	2 268	179	410	416	253	202	148	253	409	8 789	309	12 303	312	1 183	52.2
Outside central cities	1 799	110	173	206	141	174	151	292	552	14 088	461	17 040	449	596	33.1
Outside metropolitan areas	1 487	146	208	220	172	173	115	201	252	9 960	450	12 298	408	694	46.7
Region															
Northeast	1 233	66	166	238	119	147	86	156	256	10 471	391	13 542	419	540	43.8
Midwest[1]	1 310	75	232	206	115	130	101	175	275	10 507	459	13 259	430	614	46.8
South	1 974	247	282	252	210	178	138	257	409	9 957	370	13 458	369	910	46.1
West	1 037	47	110	146	122	93	89	157	273	12 531	534	15 633	497	410	39.5
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	3 557	230	399	479	324	331	302	560	932	12 632	316	15 622	296	1 292	36.3
Black	1 867	194	376	344	218	205	104	175	249	7 717	317	10 432	280	1 117	59.9
Spanish origin	542	66	91	117	71	36	34	50	77	7 438	492	10 664	650	329	60.6
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	258	53	66	70	19	15	9	11	17	5 382	378	7 252	599	202	78.3
25 to 34 years	1 942	194	367	364	215	204	142	228	228	8 025	336	10 581	266	1 051	54.1
35 to 44 years	2 028	113	205	246	174	205	175	347	562	13 511	421	15 962	373	728	35.9
45 to 54 years	799	47	86	83	86	81	57	102	258	13 245	804	17 363	710	277	34.6
55 to 64 years	325	14	41	39	48	31	12	37	103	11 670	1 040	16 913	1 103	124	38.2
65 years and over	202	13	26	39	25	13	19	21	46	9 739	1 254	13 289	978	91	45.1
Mean age of householder	38.8	35.5	36.2	36.9	39.5	38.5	38.8	39.3	42.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	36.9	(X)
Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old															
One child	2 994	235	384	411	279	303	215	434	731	11 543	296	14 667	304	1 092	36.5
Two children	1 682	137	261	244	165	145	137	228	366	10 585	464	13 806	409	762	45.3
Three children	569	40	99	118	80	71	33	55	72	8 349	491	10 939	488	386	67.8
Four children	209	16	27	47	30	18	12	25	34	8 702	803	11 403	812	152	72.7
Five children or more	101	5	20	20	13	10	18	3	10	8 334	1 160	11 057	1 444	82	81.2
Mean number of children	1.70	1.67	1.79	1.84	1.82	1.70	1.77	1.58	1.54	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1.95	(X)
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	5 554	435	791	841	566	548	414	746	1 214	10 658	223	13 836	216	2 474	44.5
Worked	3 710	138	242	390	382	446	349	693	1 071	14 346	286	16 883	271	971	26.2
Worked at full-time jobs	2 934	50	125	234	282	357	303	615	969	15 843	255	18 446	309	542	18.5
40 weeks or more	2 398	12	24	110	197	307	280	554	914	17 129	255	20 313	346	222	9.2
27 to 39 weeks	166	5	19	35	30	25	11	19	23	9 542	730	11 817	865	75	45.1
26 weeks or less	370	32	82	89	55	25	12	42	33	7 002	354	9 323	502	246	66.4
Worked at part-time jobs	776	89	117	156	99	89	47	78	101	8 164	460	10 971	467	429	55.3
40 weeks or more	394	16	37	71	63	58	26	55	69	10 458	560	13 251	670	153	38.7
27 to 39 weeks	73	5	10	19	9	8	6	7	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	45	(B)
26 weeks or less	308	68	71	65	27	23	14	17	23	5 598	441	7 792	600	232	75.3
Did not work	1 845	296	549	452	184	102	65	53	143	5 425	156	7 707	273	1 502	81.4
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	3 708	138	240	390	382	446	349	693	1 071	14 351	286	16 889	271	970	26.2
Without earnings	1 846	296	551	452	184	102	65	53	143	5 421	156	7 703	273	1 503	81.4
Tenure															
Owner occupied	2 274	122	179	197	185	216	197	370	808	15 531	404	18 465	401	645	28.4
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	3 280	313	612	644	381	332	217	375	406	7 968	246	10 626	210	1 828	55.7

Table 2. Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars): Value	Median income (dollars): Standard error	Mean income (dollars): Value	Mean income (dollars): Standard error	Below current poverty level: Number	Below current poverty level: Poverty rate
CHILDREN 5 TO 18 YEARS OLD IN HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	45 435	1 166	2 002	2 566	2 197	2 677	2 359	4 916	27 553	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 378	20.6
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	30 079	613	1 299	1 712	1 426	1 552	1 435	2 993	19 049	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 839	19.4
Inside central cities	12 126	342	862	1 084	890	860	706	1 282	6 100	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 650	30.1
Outside central cities	17 953	271	437	628	536	692	729	1 711	12 949	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 189	12.2
Outside metropolitan areas	15 356	552	703	854	771	1 125	924	1 923	8 503	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 539	23.0
Region															
Northeast	9 369	182	353	628	419	483	376	906	6 021	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 758	18.8
Midwest[1]	11 629	230	539	651	472	635	582	1 166	7 353	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 262	19.5
South	15 527	582	823	852	859	1 050	890	1 829	8 641	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 598	23.2
West	8 910	172	286	434	446	508	511	1 015	5 538	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 760	19.8
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	36 910	746	1 120	1 590	1 413	1 881	1 790	4 047	24 325	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 779	15.7
Black	7 044	377	822	897	647	669	513	733	2 387	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 179	45.1
Spanish origin	4 026	151	271	366	342	324	321	602	1 649	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 419	35.3
Type of Household															
Family households	45 127	1 161	1 988	2 537	2 169	2 657	2 336	4 883	27 397	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 321	20.7
Married-couple families	34 501	407	518	918	1 065	1 668	1 531	3 569	24 826	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 258	12.3
Male householder, no wife present	1 186	29	53	69	71	56	73	137	698	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	246	20.7
Female householder, no husband present	9 440	725	1 417	1 550	1 033	933	732	1 177	1 873	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 818	51.0
Nonfamily households	308	5	14	28	29	20	23	33	156	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	57	18.5
Male householder	256	1	7	22	20	15	18	31	142	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	35	13.7
Female householder	51	4	7	6	8	5	5	2	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22	(B)
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	618	76	93	106	67	41	52	79	103	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	357	57.7
25 to 34 years	12 380	440	867	1 039	763	997	873	1 558	5 844	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 458	27.9
35 to 44 years	21 050	406	614	895	753	1 047	897	2 286	14 152	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 449	16.4
45 to 54 years	8 139	166	237	293	362	384	339	690	5 668	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 320	16.2
55 to 64 years	2 452	45	137	130	167	155	131	218	1 469	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	523	21.3
65 years and over	796	33	55	103	85	53	67	85	316	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	271	34.1
Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old															
One child	13 000	349	533	689	609	745	629	1 394	8 052	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 942	14.9
Two children	18 099	413	708	837	658	916	860	1 880	11 827	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 819	15.6
Three children	8 899	225	435	587	546	546	452	951	5 157	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 332	26.2
Four children	3 420	127	166	255	217	200	221	462	1 773	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 143	33.4
Five children or more	2 017	52	159	197	167	270	198	230	744	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 144	56.7
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	44 872	1 164	1 999	2 558	2 190	2 651	2 312	4 786	27 213	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 357	20.9
Worked	38 636	508	791	1 298	1 421	2 069	1 936	4 375	26 239	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 989	12.9
Worked at full-time jobs	35 573	324	490	895	1 101	1 785	1 649	4 012	25 317	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 719	10.5
40 weeks or more	31 359	229	199	434	721	1 381	1 258	3 274	23 862	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 229	7.1
27 to 39 weeks	1 724	34	47	123	126	141	163	309	782	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	413	24.0
26 weeks or less	2 490	61	245	338	254	263	227	428	674	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 076	43.2
Worked at part-time jobs	3 064	184	300	403	320	284	287	363	922	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 270	41.4
40 weeks or more	1 587	32	90	158	162	153	147	217	627	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	427	26.9
27 to 39 weeks	356	15	21	48	44	35	22	36	136	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	134	37.7
26 weeks or less	1 121	136	189	197	114	97	118	110	159	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	708	63.2
Did not work	6 236	656	1 208	1 261	770	581	376	411	973	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 369	70.1
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	39 195	509	791	1 305	1 427	2 095	1 984	4 505	26 578	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 007	12.8
Without earnings	6 240	656	1 211	1 261	770	581	376	411	975	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 372	70.1
Tenure															
Owner occupied	31 684	514	584	826	923	1 294	1 232	3 086	23 226	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 620	11.4
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	13 751	652	1 418	1 739	1 274	1 383	1 128	1 830	4 327	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 758	41.9

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[3]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

Table 3. Persons, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars): Value	Median income (dollars): Standard error	Mean income (dollars): Value	Mean income (dollars): Standard error	Below current poverty level: Number	Below current poverty level: Poverty rate
Total persons	231 361	5 221	9 968	12 862	12 314	14 066	12 558	26 221	138 151	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	34 158	14.8
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
Inside metropolitan areas	157 378	3 057	6 147	8 041	7 619	8 396	7 904	16 591	99 623	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	20 937	13.3
Inside central cities	64 749	1 661	3 869	4 630	4 255	4 247	3 803	7 450	34 833	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	12 524	19.3
Outside central cities	92 629	1 396	2 277	3 411	3 364	4 149	4 102	9 140	64 790	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 413	9.1
Outside metropolitan areas	73 983	2 163	3 821	4 820	4 696	5 670	4 654	9 631	38 527	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 222	17.9
REGION															
Northeast	49 032	845	2 112	2 817	2 314	2 561	2 174	4 885	31 323	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 279	12.8
Midwest[1]	58 234	1 201	2 516	3 129	2 925	3 470	3 173	6 402	35 417	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 311	14.3
South	78 514	2 305	3 829	4 559	4 726	5 337	4 735	9 650	43 372	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 175	16.8
West	45 581	870	1 510	2 356	2 349	2 698	2 476	5 284	28 038	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 393	14.0
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[2]															
White	197 417	3 656	6 731	9 471	9 411	11 441	10 333	22 393	123 980	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	23 096	11.7
Black	27 689	1 377	2 977	3 064	2 419	2 235	1 970	3 237	10 411	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 714	35.1
Spanish origin	13 847	479	864	1 250	1 042	1 098	1 078	1 930	6 106	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 964	28.6
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER															
Male, total	112 122	2 190	3 631	5 174	5 459	6 476	5 939	12 704	70 548	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	14 820	13.2
In families	98 664	1 662	2 656	4 148	4 482	5 426	4 976	10 951	64 364	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	12 330	12.5
Householder	49 609	586	810	1 678	2 140	2 708	2 522	5 718	33 448	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 826	7.7
Husband of householder	2 510	41	48	94	122	177	118	277	1 634	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	258	10.3
Other relative of householder	46 545	1 035	1 798	2 376	2 220	2 542	2 337	4 956	29 282	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 246	17.7
In unrelated subfamilies	461	5	13	25	37	15	51	63	253	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	113	24.4
Unrelated individuals	12 997	524	962	1 002	940	1 035	912	1 690	5 932	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 377	18.3
Female, total	119 239	3 030	6 337	7 687	6 855	7 590	6 619	13 518	67 602	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	19 339	16.2
In families	102 479	2 302	3 798	5 262	5 112	6 016	5 437	11 576	62 975	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	15 473	15.1
Householder	12 388	732	1 288	1 369	1 076	1 048	891	1 612	4 373	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 815	30.8
Wife of householder	47 579	544	737	1 569	2 012	2 583	2 407	5 450	32 277	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 562	7.5
Other relative of householder	42 511	1 026	1 774	2 325	2 024	2 384	2 139	4 514	26 325	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 097	19.0
In unrelated subfamilies	752	11	15	46	48	47	59	98	430	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	175	23.2
Unrelated individuals	16 009	717	2 525	2 379	1 696	1 527	1 124	1 843	4 197	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 691	23.1
MARITAL STATUS															
Male, total	112 122	2 190	3 631	5 174	5 459	6 476	5 939	12 704	70 548	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	14 820	13.2
Married, wife present	50 864	597	791	1 678	2 148	2 790	2 554	5 805	34 502	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 905	7.7
Married, wife absent	2 154	88	148	195	144	143	136	220	1 082	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	376	17.5
Widowed	2 061	59	243	239	242	217	152	241	668	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	359	17.4
Divorced	4 847	129	249	282	273	325	294	616	2 678	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	628	13.0
Single (never married)	52 196	1 318	2 201	2 781	2 653	3 002	2 803	5 821	31 618	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 551	18.3
Female, total	119 239	3 030	6 337	7 687	6 855	7 590	6 619	13 518	67 602	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	19 339	16.2
Married, husband present	50 864	597	791	1 678	2 148	2 790	2 554	5 805	34 502	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 905	7.7
Married, husband absent	3 307	309	472	422	362	281	244	339	878	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 373	41.5
Widowed	11 051	374	1 925	1 943	1 312	1 071	690	1 040	2 695	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 551	23.1
Divorced	7 412	320	714	781	638	618	557	1 109	2 677	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 805	24.4
Single (never married)	46 605	1 432	2 435	2 863	2 396	2 831	2 575	5 224	26 850	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 705	20.8
AGE															
Under 3 years	10 886	396	645	743	645	717	707	1 368	5 664	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 690	24.7
3 to 5 years	10 403	341	651	727	541	631	583	1 310	5 618	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 551	24.5
6 to 14 years	30 201	767	1 346	1 779	1 430	1 861	1 611	3 357	18 050	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 400	21.2
15 to 24 years	39 440	941	1 366	1 913	2 125	2 284	2 168	4 309	24 334	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 438	16.3
15 to 17 years	10 824	280	400	509	519	580	492	1 074	6 970	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 919	17.7
18 to 24 years	28 616	661	966	1 404	1 606	1 704	1 676	3 234	17 364	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 519	15.8
25 to 34 years	40 076	754	1 181	1 591	1 663	2 217	2 229	5 005	25 436	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 035	12.6
35 to 44 years	30 002	502	715	948	896	1 316	1 163	2 930	21 533	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 106	10.4
45 to 54 years	22 190	464	592	707	776	896	925	1 855	15 974	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 981	8.9
55 to 64 years	21 969	617	907	1 138	1 288	1 329	1 100	2 546	13 045	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 348	10.7
65 years and over	26 194	437	2 565	3 316	2 951	2 816	2 072	3 541	8 497	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 610	13.8

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 4. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Wage and Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
BOTH SEXES															
Total	108 502	27 759	18 667	17 874	14 223	10 346	11 752	5 260	2 622	11 839	53	14 687	57	7 647	7.0
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	76 200	18 164	12 236	12 144	10 281	7 665	9 171	4 296	2 242	12 834	92	15 717	71	4 520	5.9
Inside central cities	29 870	7 088	5 404	5 242	4 140	2 942	3 148	1 315	592	11 996	97	14 504	103	2 518	8.4
Outside central cities	46 330	11 076	6 832	6 903	6 141	4 723	6 024	2 980	1 650	13 604	125	16 499	96	2 003	4.3
Outside metropolitan areas	32 302	9 595	6 431	5 729	3 941	2 681	2 580	965	380	10 086	107	12 258	106	3 126	9.7
Region															
Northeast	23 356	5 629	3 709	3 830	3 211	2 365	2 683	1 314	614	12 727	159	15 358	122	1 147	4.9
Midwest[1]	27 341	7 556	4 442	4 067	3 647	2 700	3 159	1 214	554	11 741	119	14 393	112	1 807	6.6
South	36 549	9 252	7 216	6 545	4 668	3 123	3 381	1 524	840	11 136	82	13 981	94	3 157	8.6
West	21 256	5 321	3 300	3 431	2 696	2 158	2 529	1 209	613	12 424	120	15 543	123	1 535	7.2
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	94 745	23 724	15 805	15 350	12 513	9 250	10 681	4 912	2 511	12 149	58	15 108	62	5 537	5.8
Black	11 168	3 369	2 419	2 110	1 433	808	785	202	41	9 462	204	11 034	129	1 869	16.7
Spanish origin	6 027	1 62	1 411	1 245	772	447	375	112	39	9 885	295	11 447	216	850	14.1
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	91 064	24 364	15 561	14 573	11 464	8 409	9 818	4 522	2 353	11 602	59	14 631	63	5 382	5.9
Householder	41 903	4 257	4 845	6 271	6 486	5 868	7 991	4 051	2 135	19 184	126	21 361	105	2 922	7.0
Spouse of household	26 862	7 289	6 556	5 557	3 600	1 924	1 402	355	179	9 618	104	11 089	79	1 028	3.8
Other relative of householder	22 299	12 818	4 160	2 745	1 378	617	425	117	39	3 731	63	6 252	66	1 432	6.4
In unrelated subfamilies	415	146	97	93	47	15	13	4	1	8 025	602	8 978	517	87	21.1
Unrelated individuals	17 023	3 249	3 009	3 208	2 711	1 922	1 921	734	268	13 276	162	15 127	126	2 177	12.8
Age															
15 to 24 years	25 565	14 478	5 427	3 366	1 440	520	285	39	9	3 896	58	5 841	52	2 791	10.9
25 to 34 years	30 576	4 917	5 292	6 251	5 433	3 660	3 566	1 137	319	13 912	111	15 166	85	2 323	7.6
35 to 44 years	22 420	3 145	3 087	3 610	3 318	2 869	3 625	1 866	898	16 792	135	19 225	137	1 264	5.6
45 to 54 years	15 386	1 846	2 281	2 550	2 209	1 854	2 528	1 308	811	16 923	161	20 143	179	623	4.0
55 to 64 years	11 509	1 883	1 845	1 878	1 654	1 307	1 612	832	499	15 394	195	18 305	200	507	4.4
65 years and over	3 045	1 489	735	218	169	136	135	78	86	5 139	160	9 507	337	139	4.6
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	108 502	27 759	18 667	17 874	14 223	10 346	11 752	5 260	2 622	11 839	53	14 687	57	7 647	7.0
Worked at full-time jobs	83 733	10 032	13 747	16 670	13 776	10 131	11 593	5 202	2 582	15 440	62	17 838	65	4 448	5.3
50 to 52 weeks	61 200	1 096	7 632	13 307	11 959	9 085	10 731	4 907	2 484	18 307	85	21 144	76	1 518	2.5
40 to 49 weeks	6 849	469	2 121	1 686	1 089	607	604	207	67	11 987	135	14 437	164	420	6.1
27 to 39 weeks	5 312	1 089	2 111	1 022	474	334	198	57	27	8 303	109	10 450	151	541	10.2
26 weeks or less	10 372	7 379	1 883	653	254	106	61	31	4	2 903	42	4 364	68	1 969	19.0
Worked at part-time jobs	24 769	17 726	4 920	1 204	446	215	159	58	40	2 670	38	4 035	50	3 199	12.9
50 to 52 weeks	9 031	4 218	3 218	887	330	161	132	49	36	5 285	63	6 796	108	755	8.4
40 to 49 weeks	2 845	1 682	868	173	63	32	20	6	-	4 204	112	5 185	118	287	10.1
27 to 39 weeks	2 868	2 227	501	81	33	13	6	3	4	2 860	61	3 732	119	314	10.9
26 weeks or less	10 025	9 599	334	63	20	9	-	-	-	1 260	17	1 309	25	1 844	18.4
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	108 502	27 759	18 667	17 874	14 223	10 346	11 752	5 260	2 622	11 839	53	14 687	57	7 647	7.0
Managerial and professional speciality	23 891	2 295	2 177	3 010	3 745	3 432	4 546	2 776	1 911	20 843	131	23 776	156	533	2.2
Executive, administrative and managerial	10 792	663	908	1 361	1 543	1 459	2 079	1 653	1 126	22 867	257	26 470	247	230	2.1
Professional specialty	13 099	1 632	1 269	1 649	2 202	1 973	2 466	1 123	785	19 512	190	21 557	196	303	2.3
Technical, sales, and administrative support	33 630	8 682	6 314	6 804	4 708	2 780	2 734	1 066	543	11 106	77	13 156	89	1 612	4.8
Service workers	16 713	8 620	3 885	2 099	1 008	510	441	136	15	4 739	88	6 892	78	2 367	14.2
Private household	1 478	1 265	177	18	6	13	-	-	-	1 447	52	2 071	113	330	22.4
Service, except private household	15 235	7 355	3 708	2 081	1 002	497	441	136	15	5 320	103	7 359	83	2 036	13.4
Farming, forestry, and fishing	2 972	1 756	596	355	128	68	50	16	4	3 055	202	5 634	185	721	24.2
Precision production, craft, and repair	12 351	1 596	1 589	1 978	2 027	1 815	2 358	872	115	17 199	166	17 988	141	735	6.0
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	18 727	4 759	4 027	3 580	2 596	1 725	1 618	393	29	10 673	110	12 111	93	1 666	8.9

Table 4. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Wage and Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
BOTH SEXES—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	108 502	27 759	18 667	17 874	14 223	10 346	11 752	5 260	2 622	11 839	53	14 687	57	7 647	7.0
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	2 508	1 314	555	323	141	90	54	18	12	4 399	343	6 869	243	561	22.4
Mining	1 018	78	82	135	134	170	210	126	84	22 032	624	25 094	780	50	4.9
Construction	6 444	1 447	1 055	1 089	919	610	796	381	148	12 987	301	15 556	227	573	8.9
Manufacturing	22 199	2 877	3 464	4 010	3 511	2 697	3 379	1 573	690	15 943	129	18 182	126	1 112	5.0
Durable goods	9 396	1 622	1 832	1 765	1 261	945	1 190	537	243	13 153	236	16 193	192	636	6.8
Nondurable goods	12 804	1 254	1 632	2 245	2 249	1 752	2 188	1 036	447	17 547	180	19 641	166	476	3.7
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	7 508	774	728	999	1 073	1 347	1 711	706	171	20 507	173	20 695	205	309	4.1
Wholesale trade	4 360	645	632	772	681	506	581	333	209	15 763	264	18 862	332	210	4.8
Retail trade	19 080	8 562	4 358	2 532	1 522	853	824	310	120	5 905	88	8 678	96	1 838	9.6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6 571	988	1 067	1 537	1 031	567	658	415	307	13 697	237	17 434	261	217	3.3
Business and repair sevices	4 903	1 401	936	777	645	362	420	227	133	10 618	261	13 863	278	394	8.0
Personal services	4 424	2 661	933	404	211	84	80	28	23	3 178	172	5 694	166	744	16.8
Entertainment and recreational services	1 523	770	256	202	118	55	71	29	22	4 896	381	8 880	421	150	9.8
Professional and related services	22 548	5 497	4 093	4 165	3 288	2 223	2 060	684	538	11 692	104	14 191	122	1 270	5.6
Public administration	5 197	694	429	879	938	766	903	427	161	17 745	313	19 300	243	205	3.9
MALES															
Total	58 443	11 274	7 355	7 944	7 925	7 164	9 558	4 763	2 461	16 461	92	18 707	89	3 770	6.5
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	40 900	7 281	4 855	5 127	5 359	5 066	7 279	3 840	2 094	17 637	149	20 007	112	2 193	5.4
Inside central cities	15 760	2 961	2 258	2 393	2 142	1 917	2 419	1 129	541	15 536	172	17 825	164	1 223	7.8
Outside central cities	25 141	4 320	2 596	2 733	3 217	3 149	4 860	2 711	1 553	19 472	194	21 374	149	970	3.9
Outside metropolitan areas	17 543	3 993	2 500	2 817	2 566	2 098	2 279	923	367	13 805	247	15 678	166	1 577	9.0
Region															
Northeast	12 594	2 233	1 367	1 636	1 730	1 662	2 213	1 190	563	17 793	253	19 622	189	549	4.4
Midwest[1]	14 760	3 033	1 666	1 757	2 084	1 921	2 645	1 127	528	17 008	183	18 566	174	835	5.7
South	19 702	3 876	2 974	3 104	2 672	2 172	2 753	1 361	791	14 800	187	17 602	150	1 620	8.2
West	11 387	2 132	1 348	1 446	1 439	1 410	1 947	1 085	579	17 310	204	19 791	194	766	6.7
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	51 569	9 431	6 164	6 805	7 059	6 460	8 808	4 475	2 366	17 123	98	19 371	97	2 770	5.4
Black	5 533	1 558	1 024	976	725	515	537	162	37	10 820	242	12 472	205	875	15.8
Spanish origin	3 400	690	681	722	511	344	316	99	36	11 883	289	13 723	320	498	14.6
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	49 226	9 760	5 868	6 370	6 514	6 033	8 216	4 224	2 241	16 757	102	19 027	99	2 548	5.2
Householder	34 565	2 486	3 170	4 538	5 359	5 334	7 598	3 964	2 116	21 335	107	23 485	118	1 580	4.6
Spouse of householder	1 823	199	277	259	273	255	304	165	91	17 970	600	20 521	509	123	6.7
Other relative of householder	12 838	7 075	2 421	1 573	882	444	314	95	34	4 069	105	6 814	95	845	6.6
In unrelated subfamilies	132	48	24	28	16	8	6	2	–	9 194	1 455	9 832	1 016	40	30.1
Unrelated individuals	9 085	1 466	1 463	1 545	1 395	1 123	1 336	537	220	15 213	203	17 102	193	1 183	13.0
Age															
15 to 24 years	13 314	7 246	2 728	1 723	931	401	245	32	8	4 222	105	6 450	80	1 415	10.6
25 to 34 years	16 459	1 584	2 135	2 947	3 088	2 553	2 896	983	273	17 260	127	18 385	125	1 189	7.2
35 to 44 years	12 095	690	897	1 411	1 716	1 939	2 913	1 686	843	23 144	212	25 216	201	598	4.9
45 to 54 years	8 421	439	607	928	1 156	1 240	2 063	1 208	781	24 212	303	26 720	266	293	3.5
55 to 64 years	6 447	572	609	821	927	933	1 324	789	472	21 306	264	23 897	299	214	3.3
65 years and over	1 707	743	378	114	107	99	117	64	84	5 847	217	12 175	546	62	3.6
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	58 443	11 274	7 355	7 944	7 925	7 164	9 558	4 763	2 461	16 461	92	18 707	89	3 770	6.5
Worked at full-time jobs	49 953	4 934	6 054	7 546	7 742	7 046	9 473	4 725	2 433	19 024	115	21 169	95	2 567	5.1
50 to 52 weeks	37 176	538	2 823	5 530	6 449	6 251	8 789	4 453	2 343	22 249	105	24 889	108	958	2.6
40 to 49 weeks	3 944	210	969	868	718	439	492	190	58	14 437	326	16 576	243	270	6.8
27 to 39 weeks	3 071	477	1 083	655	375	265	139	51	27	9 848	235	12 020	225	286	9.3
26 weeks or less	5 762	3 709	1 179	494	200	91	53	31	4	3 393	79	5 189	107	1 054	18.3
Worked at part-time jobs	8 491	6 340	1 301	398	183	118	85	38	28	2 289	67	4 225	107	1 204	14.2
50 to 52 weeks	2 713	1 381	776	243	108	80	69	33	24	4 936	99	7 664	267	217	8.0
40 to 49 weeks	888	515	216	85	34	20	12	5	–	4 326	193	6 015	267	114	12.8
27 to 39 weeks	930	694	157	34	27	10	4	–	4	2 797	112	4 396	304	118	12.7
26 weeks or less	3 960	3 750	152	35	14	9	–	–	–	1 277	28	1 427	47	754	19.1

Table 4. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Wage and Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
MALES—Con.															
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	58 443	11 274	7 355	7 944	7 925	7 164	9 558	4 763	2 461	16 461	92	18 707	89	3 770	6.5
Managerial and professional speciality	13 218	734	738	1 011	1 513	1 771	3 183	2 463	1 805	27 321	241	30 113	234	274	2.1
Executive, administrative and managerial	6 910	266	361	529	786	859	1 576	1 462	1 073	29 031	413	31 754	332	138	2.0
Professional specialty	6 307	468	377	482	727	912	1 607	1 001	733	25 922	281	28 315	325	136	2.2
Technical, sales, and administrative support	11 228	1 877	1 257	1 402	1 616	1 558	2 100	928	490	18 043	265	19 754	202	404	3.6
Service workers	6 570	2 763	1 138	1 048	687	416	381	122	15	7 265	183	9 638	158	683	10.4
Private household	70	61	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13	(B)
Service, except private household	6 501	2 702	1 134	1 048	687	411	381	122	15	7 360	182	9 717	159	671	10.3
Farming, forestry, and fishing	2 452	1 344	528	322	123	68	50	15	4	3 815	267	6 226	214	574	23.4
Precision production, craft, and repair	11 271	1 333	1 325	1 712	1 886	1 745	2 305	851	114	18 056	228	18 651	148	661	5.9
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	13 515	3 183	2 306	2 403	2 088	1 590	1 533	383	29	12 300	145	13 511	117	1 164	8.6
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	58 443	11 274	7 355	7 944	7 925	7 164	9 558	4 763	2 461	16 461	92	18 707	89	3 770	6.5
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 920	915	468	258	120	86	49	15	10	5 540	360	7 515	283	431	22.4
Mining	852	67	67	94	97	144	185	117	81	23 210	764	26 235	876	44	5.1
Construction	5 900	1 256	948	967	850	583	773	375	148	13 644	324	16 094	242	536	9.1
Manufacturing	14 581	1 347	1 499	2 029	2 383	2 159	3 013	1 480	671	20 058	161	21 679	168	618	4.2
Durable goods	5 284	649	586	755	806	722	1 047	490	229	18 908	353	20 734	287	292	5.5
Nondurable goods	9 296	698	913	1 273	1 576	1 437	1 967	991	441	20 507	185	22 216	206	326	3.5
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	5 436	465	430	583	668	1 020	1 473	638	158	22 433	251	22 688	250	236	4.3
Wholesale trade	3 031	326	333	443	472	408	531	316	201	19 131	550	22 138	428	133	4.4
Retail trade	8 745	3 232	1 497	1 277	966	680	710	273	113	8 412	219	11 709	177	723	8.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 669	317	267	334	370	286	460	361	274	20 654	529	24 552	522	82	3.1
Business and repair sevices	2 831	649	459	429	394	250	337	199	112	13 267	518	16 782	412	208	7.4
Personal services	1 294	633	231	168	104	54	64	23	18	5 244	454	8 641	439	215	16.6
Entertainment and recreational services	941	426	163	137	72	33	63	25	20	6 542	670	10 423	609	87	9.2
Professional and related services	7 062	1 336	775	899	926	903	1 165	561	496	17 663	322	20 700	302	351	5.0
Public administration	2 993	266	153	280	491	541	731	377	155	22 472	353	23 504	337	95	3.2
FEMALES															
Total	50 059	16 485	11 312	9 930	6 298	3 182	2 194	498	161	8 510	73	9 994	53	3 877	7.7
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	35 299	10 883	7 381	7 018	4 923	2 599	1 892	456	148	9 470	111	10 747	66	2 327	6.6
Inside central cities	14 110	4 127	3 146	2 848	1 998	1 025	728	187	51	9 576	159	10 794	103	1 295	9.2
Outside central cities	21 189	6 756	4 236	4 169	2 925	1 574	1 164	269	97	9 386	154	10 716	86	1 032	4.9
Outside metropolitan areas	14 759	5 602	3 931	2 912	1 375	583	302	42	13	7 229	117	8 194	96	1 549	10.5
Region															
Northeast	10 762	3 396	2 342	2 194	1 481	704	471	124	51	9 004	198	10 369	116	598	5.6
Midwest[1]	12 581	4 524	2 776	2 310	1 563	780	514	88	27	7 993	133	9 497	102	972	7.7
South	16 847	5 376	4 242	3 442	1 996	951	627	163	50	8 364	89	9 746	87	1 537	9.1
West	9 869	3 189	1 952	1 984	1 257	748	582	123	33	9 351	197	10 642	115	769	7.8
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	43 176	14 293	9 641	8 545	5 454	2 790	1 873	436	145	8 529	82	10 016	57	2 767	6.4
Black	5 635	1 810	1 396	1 134	708	293	248	40	5	8 352	149	9 622	153	994	17.6
Spanish origin	2 627	935	730	523	260	103	59	13	3	7 366	248	8 500	238	352	13.4
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	41 838	14 604	9 693	8 203	4 950	2 376	1 602	298	113	8 039	63	9 459	55	2 834	6.8
Householder	7 338	1 771	1 675	1 733	1 127	534	392	87	20	10 535	141	11 355	136	1 342	18.3
Spouse of householder	25 039	7 090	6 279	5 298	3 327	1 669	1 098	189	88	9 180	105	10 403	73	905	3.6
Other relative of householder	9 461	5 743	1 739	1 172	496	173	111	22	5	3 262	101	5 489	86	587	6.2
In unrelated subfamilies	283	98	73	64	32	7	7	2	1	7 733	526	8 580	590	48	16.9
Unrelated individuals	7 938	1 783	1 546	1 663	1 317	799	585	197	47	11 654	158	12 867	149	995	12.5
Age															
15 to 24 years	12 251	7 233	2 699	1 643	509	120	40	6	1	3 587	86	5 178	63	1 377	11.2
25 to 34 years	14 117	3 333	3 157	3 304	2 345	1 107	670	154	46	10 736	106	11 413	97	1 134	8.0
35 to 44 years	10 325	2 455	2 190	2 200	1 602	930	713	180	55	11 006	136	12 207	127	666	6.4
45 to 54 years	6 965	1 407	1 674	1 622	1 054	614	465	100	30	11 012	144	12 191	147	329	4.7
55 to 64 years	5 063	1 311	1 236	1 057	726	374	288	43	27	9 929	209	11 185	168	293	5.8
65 years and over	1 338	746	356	104	61	37	18	15	2	4 232	249	6 103	275	77	5.8

Table 4. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Wage and Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
FEMALES—Con.															
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	50 059	16 485	11 312	9 930	6 298	3 182	2 194	498	161	8 510	73	9 994	53	3 877	7.7
Worked at full-time jobs	33 780	5 099	7 693	9 124	6 035	3 085	2 120	477	149	11 856	57	12 913	63	1 881	5.6
50 to 52 weeks	24 024	558	4 809	7 777	5 511	2 833	1 942	454	140	14 098	85	15 349	71	560	2.3
40 to 49 weeks	2 905	259	1 152	819	371	167	112	17	9	10 203	180	11 535	174	151	5.2
27 to 39 weeks	2 241	612	1 027	368	99	69	59	6	-	7 158	141	8 297	164	255	11.4
26 weeks or less	4 610	3 670	704	160	54	15	7	-	-	2 512	54	3 333	67	914	19.8
Worked at part-time jobs	16 279	11 386	3 620	806	263	97	74	21	11	2 859	46	3 937	51	1 996	12.3
50 to 52 weeks	6 318	2 837	2 442	644	223	82	63	16	11	5 418	71	6 423	102	538	8.5
40 to 49 weeks	1 958	1 167	652	88	29	12	9	2	-	4 145	138	4 810	120	174	8.9
27 to 39 weeks	1 938	1 532	344	47	6	3	2	3	-	2 888	72	3 414	96	195	10.1
26 weeks or less	6 065	5 850	181	28	6	-	-	-	-	1 249	22	1 232	27	1 089	18.0
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	50 059	16 485	11 312	9 930	6 298	3 182	2 194	498	161	8 510	73	9 994	53	3 877	7.7
Managerial and professional speciality	10 674	1 562	1 439	1 999	2 232	1 661	1 362	313	106	15 686	144	15 930	138	259	2.4
Executive, administrative and managerial	3 881	398	547	832	757	600	503	192	53	15 961	251	17 064	238	93	2.4
Professional specialty	6 792	1 164	892	1 167	1 475	1 061	859	122	53	15 540	176	15 282	169	167	2.5
Technical, sales, and administrative support	22 402	6 804	5 057	5 402	3 092	1 222	634	138	53	9 267	114	9 848	71	1 207	5.4
Service workers	10 143	5 856	2 748	1 051	321	94	60	14	-	3 876	86	5 113	69	1 683	16.6
Private household	1 408	1 203	174	18	6	8	-	-	-	1 461	53	2 063	111	318	22.6
Service, except private household	8 735	4 653	2 574	1 033	315	86	60	14	-	4 538	104	5 605	75	1 365	15.6
Farming, forestry, and fishing	519	412	68	33	5	-	-	1	-	1 629	98	2 834	247	147	28.2
Precision production, craft, and repair	1 080	263	264	266	140	70	53	21	2	10 195	390	11 073	341	74	6.9
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	5 212	1 576	1 721	1 176	507	135	85	11	-	7 902	115	8 480	114	502	9.6
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	50 059	16 485	11 312	9 930	6 298	3 182	2 194	498	161	8 510	73	9 994	53	3 877	7.7
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	589	400	87	65	21	4	5	4	2	2 050	263	4 761	450	130	22.1
Mining	166	12	15	41	37	25	24	9	4	17 131	1 199	19 227	1 467	6	3.7
Construction	544	191	107	122	68	27	24	6	-	9 107	553	9 718	457	37	6.8
Manufacturing	7 619	1 530	1 964	1 982	1 128	537	365	93	19	10 651	124	11 488	124	494	6.5
Durable goods	4 111	974	1 245	1 010	455	222	144	48	14	9 228	208	10 355	166	344	8.4
Nondurable goods	3 507	556	719	972	673	315	222	45	5	12 135	181	12 817	181	150	4.3
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	2 072	309	298	416	405	327	238	67	13	15 153	379	15 466	296	72	3.5
Wholesale trade	1 329	318	299	329	209	99	50	17	8	10 636	336	11 391	347	77	5.8
Retail trade	10 335	5 331	2 862	1 255	556	173	114	38	7	4 771	98	6 113	81	1 115	10.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3 902	671	800	1 203	661	282	199	54	33	11 595	142	12 565	194	135	3.5
Business and repair sevices	2 072	752	477	348	251	112	83	28	20	7 615	290	9 876	301	186	9.0
Personal services	3 130	2 028	702	236	107	29	16	5	5	2 750	175	4 475	138	529	16.9
Entertainment and recreational services	581	343	92	65	46	22	8	4	1	3 641	414	6 382	462	63	10.8
Professional and related services	15 486	4 161	3 318	3 266	2 361	1 320	896	123	42	10 327	106	11 223	94	918	5.9
Public administration	2 204	428	277	600	447	225	173	50	6	13 147	296	13 590	266	110	5.0

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 5. Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Stand-ard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Stand-ard error	Number	Poverty rate
HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	7 170	773	2 233	1 594	869	581	346	398	375	5 906	87	7 661	97	5 174	72.2
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	4 514	483	1 402	1 031	558	320	214	244	261	5 901	107	7 723	127	3 270	72.4
Inside central cities	2 853	318	982	632	357	188	117	119	138	5 498	139	7 217	150	2 165	75.9
Outside central cities	1 661	165	420	398	201	132	97	125	122	6 541	168	8 590	229	1 105	66.5
Outside metropolitan areas	2 656	290	831	564	310	261	132	154	114	5 917	184	7 557	182	1 904	71.7
Region															
Northeast	1 509	120	530	397	185	92	56	62	69	5 665	160	7 327	212	1 100	72.9
Midwest[1]	1 860	179	597	447	221	144	99	85	88	5 860	160	7 483	189	1 339	72.0
South	2 722	398	871	503	302	227	142	156	123	5 457	168	7 275	145	2 006	73.7
West	1 078	76	236	247	161	119	49	95	95	7 295	200	9 413	262	728	67.5
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	4 521	383	1 360	1 011	559	415	226	289	279	6 282	109	8 163	128	3 067	67.8
Black	2 428	369	835	529	268	144	110	92	82	5 049	139	6 599	150	1 945	80.1
Spanish origin	747	64	198	187	110	58	36	50	43	6 486	285	8 075	341	550	73.6
Type of Household															
Family households	5 460	534	1 232	1 359	773	536	326	360	339	6 774	89	8 453	116	3 851	70.5
Married-couple families	2 361	105	285	547	383	344	236	225	237	9 093	208	10 712	197	1 347	57.0
Male householder, no wife present	213	10	37	39	53	19	9	26	21	8 461	456	10 142	608	115	54.1
Female householder, no husband present	2 885	419	909	773	338	173	81	110	82	5 371	114	6 480	122	2 389	82.8
Nonfamily households	1 710	239	1 002	235	95	45	19	38	36	4 036	68	5 132	147	1 323	77.4
Male householder	576	94	237	95	50	26	15	29	29	4 543	166	6 689	359	376	65.3
Female householder	1 134	145	765	140	45	19	5	8	7	3 879	72	4 342	114	947	83.5
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	815	138	237	193	93	51	37	41	26	5 428	242	6 617	237	628	77.1
25 to 34 years	2 149	224	531	519	282	207	124	136	125	6 537	146	8 178	183	1 560	72.6
35 to 44 years	1 351	128	283	314	192	151	79	109	97	7 109	192	8 999	252	970	71.8
45 to 54 years	798	126	206	138	118	65	58	34	54	6 214	337	7 844	299	570	71.4
55 to 64 years	854	120	329	151	83	55	27	39	50	4 835	146	7 175	300	633	74.1
65 years and over	1 201	38	647	279	101	52	21	40	24	4 674	88	6 165	176	813	67.7
Mean age of householder	43.6	39.3	49.1	42.9	41.5	40.2	39.3	40.1	41.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	43.2	(X)
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	1 442	228	962	195	38	15	1	2	2	3 782	65	3 937	66	1 189	82.4
Two persons	1 505	208	462	435	186	74	51	57	32	5 477	146	6 409	167	1 005	66.8
Three persons	1 432	163	348	313	194	150	62	117	85	6 639	198	8 346	232	914	63.9
Four persons	1 179	103	250	346	151	118	62	62	88	6 712	163	8 627	250	885	75.0
Five persons	752	39	122	156	129	95	69	70	70	8 632	348	10 255	342	520	69.2
Six persons	441	28	47	79	96	53	56	46	37	9 244	360	10 635	441	321	72.7
Seven persons or more	419	5	44	70	76	76	45	44	60	10 505	439	12 127	485	341	81.3
Mean size of household	2.88	2.40	2.20	3.01	3.47	3.71	3.99	3.32	3.31	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.97	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	4 585	464	1 065	1 082	634	468	280	302	289	6 763	103	8 439	126	3 424	74.7
Households with children under 6 years old	2 838	285	655	675	384	278	186	197	176	6 773	129	8 474	163	2 164	76.3
Households with no children under 18 years old	2 584	309	1 168	512	235	113	65	96	86	4 604	71	6 281	144	1 750	67.7
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	7 145	773	2 233	1 590	865	577	339	395	372	5 890	87	7 642	97	5 169	72.3
Worked	3 020	231	476	585	476	400	247	304	301	8 643	189	10 285	179	1 711	56.6
Worked at full-time jobs	2 098	88	253	350	330	323	208	275	271	10 214	232	11 723	221	1 014	48.3
40 weeks or more	951	16	49	106	154	168	122	164	172	12 252	311	14 053	350	353	37.1
27 to 39 weeks	343	10	28	72	56	55	37	44	43	10 287	552	11 796	508	142	41.5
26 weeks or less	803	63	177	173	120	100	49	67	56	7 351	296	8 933	287	519	64.6
Worked at part-time jobs	922	142	223	235	147	77	39	29	30	6 019	212	7 014	251	697	75.6
40 weeks or more	338	35	62	85	57	45	15	16	23	7 121	354	8 555	497	204	60.4
27 to 39 weeks	95	14	15	30	11	12	7	3	3	6 523	534	7 761	938	66	69.9
26 weeks or less	489	94	145	120	78	21	17	10	3	5 114	285	5 800	245	426	87.1
Did not work	4 125	543	1 757	1 005	389	177	92	91	71	4 662	60	5 707	87	3 458	83.8
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder															
Total	2 298	272	510	523	305	234	141	180	133	6 753	150	8 398	176	1 579	68.7
1 to 4 weeks	302	35	63	67	36	40	23	23	16	6 995	425	8 687	492	197	65.2
5 to 14 weeks	478	48	99	96	47	55	35	51	47	7 405	518	9 818	461	293	61.4
15 to 26 weeks	551	38	111	129	74	61	39	56	43	7 454	391	9 471	384	344	62.4
27 weeks or more	967	152	237	231	147	77	44	51	27	6 022	221	6 994	213	745	77.0
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	3 044	231	476	590	480	404	254	307	304	8 676	189	10 310	178	1 716	56.4
Without earnings	4 125	543	1 757	1 005	389	177	92	91	71	4 662	60	5 707	87	3 458	83.8

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
HOUSEHOLDS—Con.															
Tenure															
Owner occupied	2 190	192	580	404	278	218	152	163	203	6 999	190	9 273	216	1 365	62.3
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	4 979	581	1 654	1 190	590	363	193	235	172	5 535	97	6 952	100	3 809	76.5
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
Total	2 885	419	909	773	338	173	81	110	82	5 371	114	6 480	122	2 389	82.8
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	2 063	273	670	564	255	110	57	75	59	5 392	132	6 468	141	1 711	82.9
Inside central cities	1 393	171	497	368	170	70	30	47	39	5 191	166	6 334	167	1 174	84.3
Outside central cities	670	102	173	196	85	40	27	28	19	5 768	216	6 747	262	537	80.1
Outside metropolitan areas	822	146	239	209	83	63	24	35	23	5 313	275	6 511	293	678	82.5
Region															
Northeast	682	64	211	231	85	27	20	26	20	5 723	185	6 709	239	548	80.3
Midwest[1]	820	79	314	227	87	53	27	17	16	5 180	205	6 165	212	704	85.9
South	954	245	271	184	99	63	24	41	27	4 643	185	6 045	216	786	82.4
West	429	31	114	131	68	30	11	26	19	6 334	237	7 687	319	351	81.8
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	1 440	172	431	426	178	89	37	62	46	5 687	146	6 760	175	1 150	79.9
Black	1 382	240	461	331	150	78	42	47	33	4 946	155	6 159	180	1 185	85.8
Spanish origin	347	46	103	110	45	12	7	16	8	5 561	329	6 411	397	292	84.3
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	425	100	180	106	23	4	4	4	4	4 060	188	4 364	190	402	94.7
25 to 34 years	1 060	163	366	314	108	44	19	27	19	5 006	158	5 796	170	947	89.3
35 to 44 years	649	79	173	178	88	60	16	31	22	6 003	234	7 176	272	543	83.6
45 to 54 years	326	50	78	71	46	27	24	12	17	6 210	416	7 559	412	240	73.6
55 to 64 years	235	18	64	60	34	24	6	17	11	6 473	416	8 145	517	160	68.1
65 years and over	190	8	47	43	40	13	12	18	8	7 303	534	8 747	589	97	51.2
Mean age of householder	37.9	33.3	35.7	37.2	42.4	43.6	45.6	46.3	44.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	35.9	(X)
Size of Household															
Two persons	886	157	338	227	81	29	24	22	7	4 615	144	5 366	168	668	75.4
Three persons	829	140	284	208	86	53	10	32	15	4 911	180	5 904	199	678	81.9
Four persons	546	78	159	177	58	21	13	18	21	5 505	217	6 740	309	491	90.0
Five persons	301	24	75	91	47	26	10	11	18	6 445	314	7 820	437	262	87.0
Six persons	164	17	30	33	35	27	9	10	3	7 672	617	8 092	492	150	91.6
Sevens persons or more	159	2	24	39	31	16	14	16	17	8 683	666	10 599	729	139	87.1
Mean size of household	3.15	2.93	3.01	3.27	3.40	3.29	3.49	3.04	3.19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.30	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	2 526	388	827	683	279	141	61	81	66	5 177	121	6 237	127	2 211	87.5
Households with children under 6 years old	1 497	243	503	400	158	70	38	45	40	5 018	144	6 065	163	1 362	91.0
Households with no children under 18 years old	359	30	83	90	59	32	20	29	15	6 836	345	8 193	386	178	49.7
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	2 885	419	909	773	338	173	81	110	82	5 371	114	6 480	122	2 389	82.8
Worked	1 003	113	210	270	146	96	45	75	48	6 659	192	8 092	245	725	72.3
Worked at full-time jobs	565	32	105	140	86	65	33	60	43	7 652	394	9 550	360	359	63.5
40 weeks or more	244	5	13	43	48	47	23	40	25	10 688	550	11 951	556	108	44.3
27 to 39 weeks	71	5	12	21	12	6	5	2	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	51	(B)
26 weeks or less	250	22	80	75	27	13	4	18	11	5 767	345	7 303	459	200	80.1
Worked at part-time jobs	438	80	105	130	60	31	13	14	5	5 654	264	6 211	274	366	83.5
40 weeks or more	155	20	24	45	27	21	6	8	4	6 860	453	7 669	520	101	65.3
27 to 39 weeks	44	8	5	17	6	3	3	2	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	40	(B)
26 weeks or less	239	52	77	68	26	8	4	5	–	4 718	334	5 201	316	225	94.0
Did not work	1 882	306	699	503	192	77	36	35	34	4 769	102	5 621	126	1 664	88.4
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder															
Total	813	136	261	232	64	52	23	28	18	5 105	196	6 104	206	706	86.9
1 to 4 weeks	152	24	42	47	7	21	9	2	–	5 545	432	6 205	408	124	81.6
5 to 14 weeks	203	35	65	51	13	15	10	7	8	5 095	420	6 662	491	174	85.6
15 to 26 weeks	176	21	56	63	12	7	3	8	7	5 433	347	6 410	476	159	90.0
27 weeks or more	281	57	97	72	32	8	1	12	3	4 660	283	5 455	293	249	88.6
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	1 003	113	210	270	146	96	45	75	48	6 659	192	8 092	245	725	72.3
Without earnings	1 882	306	699	503	192	77	36	35	34	4 769	102	5 621	126	1 664	88.4

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT—Con.															
Tenure															
Owner occupied	608	71	138	126	87	81	30	43	33	6 894	322	8 370	326	424	69.7
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	2 277	348	771	648	251	93	51	66	49	5 075	117	5 976	124	1 965	86.3
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
Total	1 201	38	647	279	101	52	21	40	24	4 674	88	6 165	176	813	67.7
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	604	23	307	146	55	20	11	27	16	4 771	131	6 407	270	387	64.0
Inside central cities	382	16	203	87	36	12	7	11	9	4 653	158	6 142	321	258	67.6
Outside central cities	223	7	104	59	19	7	3	15	7	5 000	324	6 860	483	129	57.8
Outside metropolitan areas	597	15	339	132	46	32	11	13	8	4 586	145	5 920	273	426	71.4
Region															
Northeast	241	11	118	61	24	9	7	7	4	4 814	228	6 186	364	133	55.1
Midwest[1]	194	2	101	57	22	3	4	3	3	4 869	267	6 063	468	125	64.6
South	676	24	394	132	48	28	9	29	11	4 491	107	5 993	224	514	76.1
West	90	1	34	28	7	11	2	1	5	5 893	509	7 619	716	40	44.6
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	777	11	423	175	64	39	15	30	20	4 728	108	6 472	237	497	64.0
Black	399	26	215	89	35	13	7	9	4	4 517	159	5 609	262	303	76.1
Spanish origin	86	2	38	22	6	4	3	6	6	5 354	731	7 988	1 176	53	61.1
Type of Household															
Family households	486	13	87	178	83	46	21	38	20	7 022	204	8 702	357	234	48.1
Married-couple families	260	5	34	126	29	27	9	18	12	6 801	209	8 642	496	123	47.5
Male householder, no wife present	37	-	6	8	14	6	-	3	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13	(B)
Female householder, no husband present	190	8	47	43	40	13	12	18	8	7 303	534	8 747	589	97	51.2
Nonfamily households	715	25	560	101	18	5	1	2	4	3 982	78	4 439	102	579	81.0
Male householder	110	4	71	24	8	2	1	1	-	4 286	241	4 948	275	74	67.5
Female householder	605	21	489	77	10	3	-	1	4	3 938	83	4 346	109	504	83.4
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	682	24	556	94	6	3	-	-	-	3 928	77	4 182	53	558	81.7
Two persons	357	8	72	154	65	25	12	16	4	6 591	201	7 332	270	171	48.0
Three persons	74	1	7	8	13	15	4	17	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20	(B)
Four persons	41	6	6	8	3	7	1	3	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25	(B)
Five persons	14	-	5	4	3	-	1	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11	(B)
Six persons	18	-	1	7	6	1	-	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16	(B)
Seven persons or more	15	-	-	4	4	-	3	2	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12	(B)
Mean size of household	1.49	1.64	1.14	1.75	2.29	1.78	2.23	2.02	2.37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1.47	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	103	6	26	27	20	11	4	3	6	6 765	611	8 324	897	82	80.2
Households with children under 6 years old	43	3	11	11	10	1	3	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	38	(B)
Households with no children under 18 years old	1 099	32	621	251	81	41	17	37	18	4 583	88	5 963	171	731	66.5
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	1 201	38	647	279	101	52	21	40	24	4 674	88	6 165	176	813	67.7
Worked	52	3	14	8	7	11	3	3	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20	(B)
Worked at full-time jobs	9	-	2	2	-	4	1	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
40 weeks or more	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
26 weeks or less	6	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Worked at part-time jobs	43	3	12	7	7	7	2	2	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18	(B)
40 weeks or more	19	1	1	3	2	7	2	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
26 weeks or less	24	2	12	3	5	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16	(B)
Did not work	1 149	35	633	270	94	41	19	37	20	4 631	88	6 006	169	793	69.0
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder															
Total	12	-	6	2	1	2	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8	(B)
1 to 4 weeks	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
5 to 14 weeks	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
15 to 26 weeks	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
27 weeks or more	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER —Con.															
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	52	3	14	8	7	11	3	3	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20	(B)
Without earnings	1 149	35	633	270	94	41	19	37	20	4 631	88	6 006	169	793	69.0
Tenure															
Owner occupied	573	13	272	132	56	39	19	23	20	5 043	232	7 063	309	356	62.0
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	628	25	375	146	45	12	3	17	4	4 423	110	5 345	171	457	72.8
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS															
Total	20 670	1 854	4 909	4 796	3 013	2 156	1 381	1 323	1 239	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	15 365	74.3
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	12 861	1 099	3 113	3 100	1 945	1 188	817	762	837	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 653	75.1
Inside central cities	8 162	708	2 215	1 963	1 294	747	456	360	419	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 460	79.1
Outside central cities	4 699	390	898	1 138	651	441	361	402	418	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 192	67.9
Outside metropolitan areas	7 809	755	1 796	1 695	1 068	968	564	561	403	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 712	73.1
Region															
Northeast	3 986	225	1 046	1 170	592	369	183	182	218	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 034	76.1
Midwest[1]	5 368	376	1 397	1 378	766	500	410	256	285	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 963	73.8
South	7 984	1 085	1 932	1 542	1 018	835	602	553	419	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 017	75.4
West	3 332	168	534	705	637	451	186	332	318	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 351	70.6
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	12 603	887	2 811	2 915	1 830	1 435	861	950	914	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 668	68.8
Black	7 221	916	2 010	1 712	972	576	470	296	269	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 023	83.4
Spanish origin	2 472	189	518	608	432	228	159	176	161	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 866	75.5
Type of Household															
Family households	18 746	1 611	3 872	4 529	2 875	2 087	1 343	1 269	1 160	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 947	74.4
Married-couple families	9 075	360	1 021	1 895	1 563	1 468	1 028	888	852	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 675	62.5
Male householder, no wife present	582	25	115	105	162	49	32	48	47	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	382	65.5
Female householder, no husband present	9 088	1 225	2 735	2 530	1 151	570	283	333	260	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7 891	86.8
Nonfamily households	1 924	243	1 038	266	138	69	38	53	80	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 418	73.7
Male householder	729	96	262	118	77	38	27	42	68	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	435	59.6
Female householder	1 195	147	776	148	60	31	10	11	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	983	82.2
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	2 223	347	598	564	269	151	98	123	71	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 770	79.6
25 to 34 years	7 312	638	1 667	1 798	1 028	816	506	457	401	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 478	74.9
35 to 44 years	5 123	359	881	1 173	813	677	382	446	390	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 792	74.0
45 to 54 years	2 393	274	471	423	422	248	251	105	199	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 778	74.3
55 to 64 years	1 827	173	555	351	249	171	96	111	122	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 352	74.0
65 years and over	1 794	62	737	487	232	92	48	81	56	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 196	66.7
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	1 442	228	962	195	38	15	1	2	2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 189	82.4
Two persons	2 636	381	850	770	312	120	85	77	40	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 827	69.3
Three persons	3 819	456	983	888	509	372	154	271	185	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 537	66.4
Four persons	4 252	392	937	1 289	531	436	226	193	249	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 271	76.9
Five persons	3 393	195	579	736	572	424	315	291	281	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 405	70.9
Six persons	2 312	162	272	434	515	264	281	232	152	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 744	75.4
Seven persons or more	2 816	39	326	483	536	525	319	257	331	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 392	84.9
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	17 210	1 486	3 583	4 026	2 609	1 971	1 268	1 170	1 097	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 129	76.3
Households with children under 6 years old	11 095	918	2 338	2 631	1 652	1 223	868	776	690	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 645	77.9
Households with no children under 18 years old	3 460	367	1 326	770	404	185	113	153	142	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 236	64.6

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS—Con.															
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	20 596	1 854	4 909	4 786	3 004	2 150	1 353	1 307	1 233	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	15 351	74.5
Worked	9 810	535	1 317	1 832	1 607	1 464	995	1 040	1 018	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 871	59.9
Worked at full-time jobs	7 102	204	753	1 098	1 115	1 248	827	951	907	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 763	53.0
40 weeks or more	3 376	39	190	338	555	688	488	559	519	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 531	45.3
27 to 39 weeks	1 115	39	84	207	152	174	136	149	174	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	496	44.5
26 weeks or less	2 611	126	479	554	408	386	202	244	213	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 736	66.5
Worked at part-time jobs	2 708	331	564	734	492	217	168	89	111	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 109	77.9
40 weeks or more	929	65	136	238	153	120	71	48	98	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	557	59.9
27 to 39 weeks	248	42	28	82	34	28	18	7	9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	174	69.9
26 weeks or less	1 530	225	400	414	305	68	79	34	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 378	90.1
Did not work	10 787	1 318	3 592	2 954	1 397	685	358	267	215	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 480	87.9
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder															
Total	7 558	699	1 465	1 728	1 121	837	569	636	502	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 354	70.8
1 to 4 weeks	965	91	200	210	156	109	76	74	49	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	689	71.4
5 to 14 weeks	1 656	153	270	333	186	200	132	199	184	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 035	62.5
15 to 26 weeks	1 748	111	308	362	221	217	175	175	179	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 095	62.6
27 weeks or more	3 189	343	687	822	559	311	187	189	91	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 535	79.5
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	9 884	535	1 317	1 842	1 616	1 470	1 022	1 056	1 025	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 885	59.5
Without earnings	10 787	1 318	3 592	2 954	1 397	685	358	267	215	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 480	87.9
Tenure															
Owner occupied	6 355	446	1 142	1 139	976	764	615	571	703	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 050	63.7
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	14 316	1 407	3 767	3 657	2 037	1 392	766	752	537	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11 315	79.0

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Below current poverty level
MEAN ANNUAL FACE VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS										
Total	1 042	1 243	1 033	1 112	1 120	962	978	766	669	1 212
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	1 065	1 183	1 086	1 136	1 166	1 025	949	741	686	1 232
Inside central cities	1 132	1 183	1 136	1 203	1 195	1 125	1 110	795	809	1 279
Outside central cities	951	1 184	968	1 030	1 115	884	754	690	546	1 141
Outside metropolitan areas	1 002	1 343	944	1 069	1 036	885	1 026	806	632	1 176
Region										
Northeast	1 042	822	1 001	1 216	1 148	1 133	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 189
Midwest[1]	1 063	943	1 150	1 184	1 137	928	994	543	710	1 247
South	1 057	1 538	977	1 022	1 110	907	967	908	655	1 225
West	965	1 065	1 017	999	1 082	977	(B)	778	610	1 143
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]										
White	913	1 093	926	1 046	980	798	729	647	578	1 087
Black	1 262	1 409	1 211	1 244	1 320	1 301	1 497	1 052	891	1 388
Spanish origin	1 152	(B)	1 199	1 263	1 197	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 313
Type of Household										
Family households	1 236	1 534	1 568	1 243	1 200	1 001	996	795	685	1 482
Married-couple families	1 062	1 389	1 556	1 137	1 199	981	841	700	612	1 410
Male householder, no wife present	1 085	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 373
Female householder, no husband present	1 389	1 570	1 577	1 321	1 229	1 078	1 405	1 018	816	1 528
Nonfamily households	422	593	375	360	469	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	426
Male householder	474	551	457	460	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	490
Female householder	395	621	350	293	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	401
Age of Householder										
15 to 24 years	1 099	1 364	1 278	1 179	744	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 280
25 to 34 years	1 190	1 336	1 569	1 283	1 110	961	698	649	566	1 413
35 to 44 years	1 327	1 541	1 612	1 454	1 422	1 145	1 165	833	578	1 582
45 to 54 years	1 168	1 141	1 102	1 247	1 341	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 324
55 to 64 years	833	937	749	720	1 056	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	903
65 years and over	482	(B)	373	511	715	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	492
Size of Household										
One person (living alone)	379	588	350	309	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	394
Two persons	692	993	958	518	454	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	828
Three persons	1 058	1 581	1 509	1 068	815	568	(B)	647	519	1 305
Four persons	1 283	1 769	1 859	1 423	919	885	(B)	(B)	499	1 485
Five persons	1 454	(B)	2 211	1 849	1 455	1 087	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 766
Six persons	1 819	(B)	(B)	2 129	2 033	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 125
Seven persons or more	2 279	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 647	2 032	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 524
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old										
Households with children under 18 years old	1 351	1 606	1 674	1 444	1 332	1 079	1 071	819	721	1 567
Households with children under 6 years old	1 395	1 509	1 759	1 494	1 345	1 138	1 211	897	752	1 600
Households with no children under 18 years old	492	698	449	411	547	477	(B)	598	494	516
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder										
Total civilian hhldrs.	1 044	1 243	1 033	1 114	1 123	967	989	766	667	1 212
Worked	946	1 032	1 201	1 064	1 022	848	796	721	601	1 213
Worked at full-time jobs	884	946	1 193	986	991	877	773	709	582	1 189
40 weeks or more	878	(B)	(B)	911	1 122	1 024	740	724	537	1 375
27 to 39 weeks	661	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	824
26 weeks or less	985	(B)	1 161	1 100	992	792	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 163
Worked at part-time jobs	1 087	1 085	1 211	1 180	1 094	730	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 248
40 weeks or more	907	(B)	(B)	969	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 084
27 to 39 weeks	820	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 weeks or less	1 263	1 115	1 355	1 402	1 269	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 375
Did not work	1 115	1 333	988	1 143	1 247	1 235	1 505	916	(B)	1 212
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder										
Total	1 063	1 281	1 355	1 186	988	763	722	725	528	1 293
1 to 4 weeks	1 105	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 471
5 to 14 weeks	1 005	(B)	1 333	1 114	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 310
15 to 26 weeks	875	(B)	1 215	833	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 030
27 weeks or more	1 185	1 145	1 380	1 418	1 061	915	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 361
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]										
With earnings	942	1 032	1 201	1 060	1 017	843	787	721	604	1 211
Without earnings	1 115	1 333	988	1 143	1 247	1 235	1 505	916	(B)	1 212
Tenure										
Owner occupied	878	1 097	815	933	1 093	833	931	662	626	1 064
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	1 114	1 291	1 110	1 174	1 133	1 040	1 016	838	720	1 265

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Below current poverty level
STANDARD ERROR ON MEAN ANNUAL FACE VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS										
Total	15	46	26	31	44	47	77	49	44	19
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	18	56	32	37	55	67	90	60	55	23
Inside central cities	24	70	40	49	69	94	147	103	80	29
Outside central cities	27	94	54	54	89	89	79	65	71	37
Outside metropolitan areas	30	97	54	68	91	78	172	103	87	40
Region										
Northeast	28	72	44	58	94	104	(B)	(B)	(B)	36
Midwest[1]	27	75	45	61	87	93	146	64	99	35
South	26	70	48	57	81	73	130	96	78	34
West	30	108	72	60	81	105	(B)	80	69	41
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]										
White	16	61	31	36	48	50	59	50	46	22
Black	29	74	48	62	94	100	199	129	107	34
Spanish origin	55	(B)	110	95	137	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	66
Type of Household										
Family households	17	58	35	34	48	49	81	53	47	22
Married-couple families	26	134	84	53	70	59	76	61	57	38
Male householder, no wife present	77	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	117
Female householder, no husband present	24	64	39	44	71	92	223	116	86	27
Nonfamily households	13	33	15	36	67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15
Male householder	24	48	34	72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29
Female householder	15	44	16	32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17
Age of Householder										
15 to 24 years	37	94	60	78	103	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	43
25 to 34 years	26	92	52	50	72	80	63	64	78	32
35 to 44 years	38	132	83	79	96	96	179	116	75	47
45 to 54 years	48	105	90	111	143	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	63
55 to 64 years	39	88	61	85	140	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	50
65 years and over	21	(B)	19	50	110	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29
Size of Household										
One person (living alone)	12	33	13	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14
Two persons	19	60	33	27	44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25
Three persons	25	73	50	43	58	46	(B)	63	59	32
Four persons	33	138	63	52	62	85	(B)	(B)	60	38
Five persons	48	(B)	113	94	93	85	(B)	(B)	(B)	58
Six persons	72	(B)	(B)	151	124	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	85
Seven persons or more	89	(B)	(B)	(B)	189	147	(B)	(B)	(B)	100
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old										
Households with children under 18 years old	19	64	37	37	52	53	91	60	54	23
Households with children under 6 years old	25	80	49	49	69	73	121	83	70	30
Households with no children under 18 years old	13	37	18	24	58	76	(B)	71	53	17
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder										
Total civilian hhldrs.	15	46	26	31	44	47	78	50	44	19
Worked	21	75	57	49	58	50	60	56	49	31
Worked at full-time jobs	24	107	79	64	66	56	64	61	50	40
40 weeks or more	37	(B)	(B)	113	107	89	86	81	58	72
27 to 39 weeks	45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	80
26 weeks or less	40	(B)	95	97	100	78	(B)	(B)	(B)	56
Worked at part-time jobs	39	101	82	73	115	110	(B)	(B)	(B)	49
40 weeks or more	58	(B)	(B)	106	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	84
27 to 39 weeks	99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 weeks or less	57	122	103	110	180	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	65
Did not work	20	57	29	40	68	97	226	102	(B)	24
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder										
Total	25	79	56	54	67	58	68	65	62	32
1 to 4 weeks	75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	99
5 to 14 weeks	51	(B)	117	104	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	70
15 to 26 weeks	42	(B)	105	74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	57
27 weeks or more	40	98	83	95	92	107	(B)	(B)	(B)	49
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]										
With earnings	21	75	57	48	58	50	58	56	48	31
Without earnings	20	57	29	40	68	97	226	102	(B)	24

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Below current poverty level
STANDARD ERROR ON MEAN ANNUAL FACE VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS—Con.										
Tenure										
Owner occupied	25	89	50	59	71	73	106	66	53	36
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	18	53	30	36	56	60	110	69	72	22
MEAN NUMBER OF MONTHS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS										
Total	9.3	9.5	10.8	9.8	9.0	7.5	6.9	6.7	6.2	10.2
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	9.5	9.6	10.9	10.0	9.3	7.9	7.1	6.9	6.5	10.3
Inside central cities	9.9	9.7	11.0	10.1	9.6	8.5	7.5	7.3	7.8	10.5
Outside central cities	8.8	9.3	10.6	9.8	8.9	7.1	6.6	6.6	5.0	9.9
Outside metropolitan areas	9.0	9.4	10.6	9.5	8.3	7.0	6.6	6.4	5.6	9.9
Region										
Northeast	10.2	8.9	11.6	10.7	9.6	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.9
Midwest[1]	9.1	9.0	10.5	9.7	8.9	7.1	6.8	5.9	6.3	10.0
South	9.1	9.9	10.7	9.2	8.3	7.2	6.2	7.3	5.5	10.0
West	8.9	9.9	9.9	9.7	9.5	7.4	(B)	7.1	6.0	9.8
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]										
White	8.8	8.9	10.5	9.6	8.4	6.7	5.9	6.1	5.6	9.8
Black	10.3	10.2	11.3	10.1	10.0	9.6	9.0	8.4	7.7	10.7
Spanish origin	9.7	(B)	11.2	10.2	9.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.4
Type of Household										
Family households	9.1	9.7	10.7	10.0	9.1	7.7	6.9	6.8	6.1	10.1
Married-couple families	7.8	9.0	10.0	9.3	8.3	7.0	5.9	5.8	5.2	9.2
Male householder, no wife present	8.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.6
Female householder, no husband present	10.3	9.8	11.0	10.6	10.0	8.9	9.4	8.8	8.2	10.6
Nonfamily households	9.8	9.3	10.9	8.5	7.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.4
Male householder	8.8	8.9	10.7	8.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.7
Female householder	10.3	9.5	10.9	8.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.6
Age of Householder										
15 to 24 years	8.8	9.7	9.9	9.6	7.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.8
25 to 34 years	8.7	8.4	10.8	9.7	8.5	6.9	6.1	5.5	5.0	9.8
35 to 44 years	8.9	10.0	10.6	9.5	9.3	7.8	7.4	6.7	5.3	9.9
45 to 54 years	9.4	9.8	10.7	9.9	9.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.2
55 to 64 years	9.7	10.2	10.8	8.7	10.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.3
65 years and over	10.8	(B)	11.2	10.9	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.2
Size of Household										
One person (living alone)	10.1	9.2	10.9	8.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.5
Two persons	9.2	9.1	10.6	9.3	8.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.8
Three persons	9.0	10.5	10.7	10.2	8.4	6.6	(B)	6.6	6.2	10.3
Four persons	8.9	9.3	10.8	10.1	8.3	6.9	(B)	(B)	6.1	9.9
Five persons	8.7	(B)	10.7	10.3	10.0	8.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.0
Six persons	9.4	(B)	(B)	9.7	10.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.1
Seven persons or more	10.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.7	10.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.6
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old										
Households with children under 18 years old	9.1	9.6	10.8	10.1	9.2	7.8	6.9	6.4	5.8	10.1
Households with children under 6 years old	9.1	9.1	10.7	10.1	8.9	7.8	7.6	6.7	5.5	10.0
Households with no children under 18 years old	9.6	9.4	10.8	9.1	8.4	6.4	(B)	7.8	7.4	10.2
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder										
Total civilian hhldrs.	9.3	9.5	10.8	9.8	9.0	7.5	6.9	6.7	6.2	10.2
Worked	7.4	8.2	9.1	8.3	7.8	6.6	6.1	6.0	5.3	8.7
Worked at full-time jobs	6.8	8.0	8.5	7.6	7.4	6.6	5.8	5.8	5.2	8.3
40 weeks or more	7.0	(B)	(B)	7.6	8.2	7.7	5.8	6.2	5.4	9.1
27 to 39 weeks	5.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.4
26 weeks or less	7.2	(B)	8.4	8.2	6.9	5.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.2
Worked at part-time jobs	8.7	8.3	9.8	9.3	8.7	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.4
40 weeks or more	8.3	(B)	(B)	9.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.2
27 to 39 weeks	7.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 weeks or less	9.2	8.3	10.5	9.6	8.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.6
Did not work	10.7	10.1	11.2	10.7	10.4	9.6	9.1	9.3	(B)	10.9

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Below current poverty level
MEAN NUMBER OF MONTHS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS—Con.										
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder										
Total	7.8	9.1	9.6	8.8	7.2	5.8	5.7	5.9	4.1	9.0
1 to 4 weeks	8.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.7
5 to 14 weeks	7.3	(B)	9.7	8.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.2
15 to 26 weeks	7.0	(B)	9.1	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.2
27 weeks or more	8.4	9.0	9.8	9.1	7.6	6.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.2
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]										
With earnings	7.4	8.2	9.1	8.3	7.8	6.6	6.1	6.0	5.3	8.7
Without earnings	10.7	10.1	11.2	10.7	10.4	9.6	9.1	9.3	(B)	10.9
Tenure										
Owner occupied	8.6	9.1	10.5	9.3	8.6	7.4	6.7	6.0	6.0	9.8
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	9.6	9.7	10.9	9.9	9.1	7.6	7.1	7.2	6.4	10.3
STANDARD ERROR ON MEAN NUMBER OF MONTHS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS										
Total	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.1
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.3	.4	.4	.4	.1
Inside central cities	.1	.3	.1	.2	.3	.4	.5	.5	.5	.1
Outside central cities	.1	.4	.2	.2	.4	.5	.6	.5	.5	.1
Outside metropolitan areas	.1	.4	.2	.3	.4	.4	.6	.5	.6	.1
Region										
Northeast	.1	.5	.1	.2	.4	.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1
Midwest[1]	.1	.4	.2	.2	.3	.5	.6	.6	.6	.1
South	.1	.2	.1	.2	.3	.4	.5	.4	.5	.1
West	.1	.5	.3	.3	.3	.5	(B)	.5	.5	.2
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]										
White	.1	.3	.1	.1	.2	.3	.4	.3	.3	.1
Black	.1	.2	.1	.2	.3	.4	.5	.6	.6	.1
Spanish origin	.2	(B)	.3	.4	.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
Type of Household										
Family households	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.1
Married-couple families	.1	.5	.3	.2	.3	.3	.4	.4	.3	.1
Male householder, no wife present	.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.5
Female householder, no husband present	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.4	.6	.5	.6	.1
Nonfamily households	.1	.3	.1	.4	.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1
Male householder	.2	.5	.2	.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.3
Female householder	.1	.4	.1	.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1
Age of Householder										
15 to 24 years	.2	.4	.3	.3	.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
25 to 34 years	.1	.4	.1	.2	.3	.4	.5	.4	.5	.1
35 to 44 years	.1	.4	.2	.3	.4	.4	.7	.5	.5	.2
45 to 54 years	.2	.4	.3	.4	.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
55 to 64 years	.2	.4	.2	.4	.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
65 years and over	.1	(B)	.1	.2	.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1
Size of Household										
One person (living alone)	.1	.3	.1	.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1
Two persons	.1	.3	.2	.2	.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
Three persons	.1	.3	.2	.2	.4	.5	(B)	.5	.6	.1
Four persons	.2	.5	.2	.2	.4	.5	(B)	(B)	.7	.2
Five persons	.2	(B)	.3	.3	.4	.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
Six persons	.2	(B)	(B)	.5	.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
Seven persons or more	.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	.4	.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old										
Households with children under 18 years old	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.1
Households with children under 6 years old	.1	.3	.1	.2	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	.1
Households with no children under 18 years old	.1	.3	.1	.2	.4	.5	(B)	.6	.6	.1

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Below current poverty level
STANDARD ERROR ON MEAN NUMBER OF MONTHS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS—Con.										
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder										
Total civilian hhldrs.	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.1
Worked	.1	.3	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.3	.3	.1
Worked at full-time jobs	.1	.6	.3	.3	.3	.3	.4	.3	.3	.2
40 weeks or more	.2	(B)	(B)	.5	.4	.4	.5	.4	.4	.3
27 to 39 weeks	.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.5
26 weeks or less	.2	(B)	.4	.4	.4	.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
Worked at part-time jobs	.2	.4	.3	.3	.4	.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
40 weeks or more	.3	(B)	(B)	.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.4
27 to 39 weeks	.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 weeks or less	.2	.5	.3	.4	.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
Did not work	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.4	.6	.5	(B)	.1
Weeks of Unemployment in 1983 of Householder										
Total	.1	.3	.2	.2	.3	.3	.5	.4	.4	.1
1 to 4 weeks	.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.3
5 to 14 weeks	.3	(B)	.5	.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.3
15 to 26 weeks	.2	(B)	.5	.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.3
27 weeks or more	.2	.4	.3	.3	.4	.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]										
With earnings	.1	.3	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3	.1
Without earnings	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.4	.6	.5	(B)	.1
Tenure										
Owner occupied	.1	.4	.2	.2	.3	.4	.5	.4	.4	.1
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.3	.4	.4	.4	.1

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[3]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

Table 6. Free or Reduced-Price School Lunch Program Participation—Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	5 646	377	760	913	651	701	567	752	925	10 437	176	12 041	152	2 982	52.8
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	3 493	217	501	598	428	394	351	432	571	10 011	237	11 943	200	1 886	54.0
Inside central cities	2 170	143	356	408	286	241	193	242	303	9 069	268	11 101	235	1 271	58.5
Outside central cities	1 322	75	145	191	143	153	158	190	268	11 770	391	13 324	356	615	46.5
Outside metropolitan areas	2 154	160	259	315	223	307	216	320	354	10 981	303	12 201	283	1 097	50.9
Region															
Northeast	1 069	63	137	240	117	122	98	111	180	9 511	456	11 574	329	579	54.1
Midwest[1]	1 138	59	205	205	123	137	129	116	164	9 525	454	11 350	327	649	57.0
South	2 433	221	316	319	274	312	237	358	395	10 686	256	12 002	232	1 244	51.1
West	1 006	33	101	149	136	130	103	167	186	11 598	368	13 414	349	510	50.7
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	3 504	198	386	521	371	456	393	528	650	11 510	213	12 893	201	1 657	47.3
Black	1 928	169	355	362	236	210	158	193	244	8 325	318	10 474	246	1 194	61.9
Spanish origin	903	62	98	148	116	86	90	149	155	10 828	682	12 527	460	474	52.5
Type of Household															
Family households	5 566	374	751	905	642	696	558	747	893	10 398	176	11 989	153	2 956	53.1
Married-couple families	2 832	58	142	307	305	413	375	543	690	13 778	233	15 148	224	1 085	38.3
Male householder, no wife present	204	11	29	25	32	11	21	26	48	10 901	1 583	13 133	805	89	43.5
Female householder, no husband present	2 531	305	580	573	305	272	162	178	156	6 659	144	8 362	170	1 782	70.4
Nonfamily households	80	3	9	8	8	4	9	6	32	14 400	2 599	15 649	1 334	27	33.4
Male householder	63	1	3	6	8	4	6	6	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14	(B)
Female householder	17	2	7	2	-	-	3	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13	(B)
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	210	33	45	58	23	11	14	13	13	6 165	407	7 659	549	163	77.4
25 to 34 years	2 216	153	344	379	244	274	246	269	307	9 876	306	11 267	217	1 201	54.2
35 to 44 years	1 912	119	201	289	196	265	187	300	354	11 416	270	12 944	285	959	50.1
45 to 54 years	753	51	92	95	95	83	77	100	159	11 307	542	13 155	443	370	49.2
55 to 64 years	373	12	53	51	63	46	32	55	61	10 356	645	12 384	582	190	50.9
65 years and over	182	9	25	39	30	22	11	15	32	9 028	730	11 741	835	100	54.6
Mean age of householder	38.5	36.2	37.2	37.7	40.1	38.7	37.6	38.9	40.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	37.9	(X)
Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old															
One child	2 504	202	352	418	276	316	253	333	354	10 031	276	11 445	215	1 204	48.1
Two children	1 751	96	245	274	191	215	169	238	323	10 814	319	12 540	273	883	50.4
Three children	829	51	109	142	109	104	81	104	129	10 074	444	11 762	367	520	62.7
Four children	358	24	31	52	46	32	38	51	86	12 103	926	13 632	669	220	61.5
Five children or more	205	5	23	27	29	33	27	27	34	11 389	709	13 408	1 219	156	76.1
Mean Number of Children	1.95	1.77	1.86	1.91	2.02	1.96	1.99	1.95	2.08	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.10	(X)
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	5 586	376	760	908	650	698	556	732	907	10 354	176	11 979	153	2 976	53.3
Worked	3 669	120	261	422	411	525	461	641	827	13 014	215	14 374	195	1 381	37.6
Worked at full-time jobs	2 972	47	154	276	315	441	399	568	772	14 084	224	15 454	215	951	32.0
40 weeks or more	2 102	14	42	121	200	318	295	454	658	15 587	292	16 997	256	490	23.3
27 to 39 weeks	281	8	18	47	35	38	45	45	45	12 154	690	13 160	599	117	41.7
26 weeks or less	589	25	94	109	80	84	59	69	69	9 597	497	11 044	410	344	58.4
Worked at part-time jobs	697	73	108	146	97	84	63	73	55	8 092	448	9 774	381	430	61.6
40 weeks or more	307	12	35	49	50	51	28	46	36	10 366	563	11 929	642	137	44.6
27 to 39 weeks	72	7	4	17	9	13	6	10	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	44	(B)
26 weeks or less	318	54	69	79	37	20	29	18	13	6 140	369	7 523	449	249	78.1
Did not work	1 917	256	499	486	238	172	94	91	80	6 044	148	7 394	174	1 595	83.2
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	3 728	121	260	427	412	529	473	662	846	13 113	212	14 433	193	1 386	37.2
Without earnings	1 918	256	500	486	238	172	94	91	80	6 041	148	7 391	174	1 597	83.2
Tenure															
Owner occupied	2 249	106	171	250	231	285	254	386	565	13 301	306	14 777	274	902	40.1
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	3 397	271	589	663	419	416	313	366	360	8 545	228	10 230	164	2 080	61.2

Table 6. **Free or Reduced-Price School Lunch Program Participation—Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
Total	2 531	305	580	573	305	272	162	178	156	6 659	144	8 362	170	1 782	70.4
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	1 753	195	412	423	217	173	113	114	107	6 599	162	8 279	203	1 250	71.3
Inside central cities	1 233	127	311	306	163	116	69	68	74	6 464	188	8 039	231	901	73.1
Outside central cities	520	68	101	117	54	57	45	46	33	6 952	320	8 850	407	349	67.2
Outside metropolitan areas	778	111	168	150	88	99	48	64	49	6 827	373	8 549	382	532	68.4
Region															
Northeast	563	51	101	176	61	67	42	27	38	6 836	220	8 611	352	383	68.1
Midwest[1]	575	44	167	135	55	71	44	29	30	6 420	295	8 047	326	422	73.4
South	1 009	191	235	170	124	93	48	84	65	6 166	303	7 981	271	712	70.6
West	384	20	77	92	64	41	29	38	23	7 610	407	9 472	439	265	68.9
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	1 237	148	262	279	136	141	95	96	80	6 867	207	8 667	254	822	66.5
Black	1 232	151	304	279	153	126	64	81	72	6 438	216	8 087	245	910	73.9
Spanish origin	337	53	69	90	51	15	14	24	20	6 291	396	8 023	636	255	75.8
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	132	29	41	42	10	5	5	–	–	4 757	454	4 907	342	120	90.6
25 to 34 years	1 055	140	285	263	124	95	61	50	36	5 979	202	7 231	216	793	75.2
35 to 44 years	798	89	148	163	94	103	63	75	61	7 476	379	9 271	313	529	66.2
45 to 54 years	306	33	61	51	38	38	27	31	27	8 056	724	9 708	565	191	62.3
55 to 64 years	155	7	30	29	27	23	3	17	19	8 629	752	10 885	907	94	60.4
65 years and over	84	8	15	25	11	7	3	4	12	6 908	609	9 799	1 193	56	67.0
Mean age of householder	37.7	35.2	35.8	36.8	38.9	39.5	37.6	41.0	44.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	36.7	(X)
Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old															
One child	1 173	169	281	250	123	119	65	96	69	6 359	225	8 132	254	768	65.5
Two children	798	82	191	178	91	97	60	47	53	6 776	261	8 536	298	545	68.3
Three children	345	33	70	90	55	44	15	19	18	6 914	339	8 241	395	285	82.8
Four children	139	16	22	41	23	8	6	11	12	6 920	476	8 962	900	119	86.0
Five children or more	77	5	15	15	13	4	16	4	4	8 088	1 065	9 530	976	65	84.1
Mean Number of Children	1.88	1.72	1.80	1.94	2.06	1.83	2.12	1.78	1.93	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1.98	(X)
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	2 531	305	580	573	305	272	162	178	156	6 659	144	8 362	170	1 782	70.4
Worked	1 277	87	165	229	188	203	124	160	120	9 583	312	10 683	258	642	50.3
Worked at full-time jobs	892	31	84	136	132	158	106	131	114	10 989	311	12 127	320	357	40.0
40 weeks or more	607	7	14	60	96	130	91	116	94	12 452	368	13 913	380	146	24.0
27 to 39 weeks	76	4	13	18	13	13	8	2	5	8 119	1 048	9 368	872	51	67.1
26 weeks or less	209	21	58	59	23	15	6	13	15	6 111	405	7 947	552	160	76.5
Worked at part-time jobs	385	56	81	93	56	46	19	29	6	6 494	345	7 337	333	286	74.1
40 weeks or more	165	11	27	31	31	31	10	19	5	8 540	687	8 964	512	93	56.4
27 to 39 weeks	44	4	4	14	7	6	2	6	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33	(B)
26 weeks or less	177	41	49	48	19	9	6	4	1	4 932	449	5 593	436	160	90.3
Did not work	1 253	218	415	343	117	69	37	18	36	4 964	151	5 997	184	1 140	91.0
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	1 276	87	164	229	188	203	124	160	120	9 592	312	10 691	258	641	50.2
Without earnings	1 255	218	416	343	117	69	37	18	36	4 960	150	5 994	184	1 141	91.0
Tenure															
Owner occupied	665	69	104	105	82	96	65	68	76	9 142	518	10 569	397	386	58.1
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	1 866	236	476	467	223	177	97	110	79	6 182	152	7 576	176	1 396	74.8

Table 6. **Free or Reduced-Price School Lunch Program Participation—Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars): Value	Median income (dollars): Standard error	Mean income (dollars): Value	Mean income (dollars): Standard error	Below current poverty level: Number	Below current poverty level: Poverty rate
CHILDREN 5 TO 18 YEARS OLD RECEIVING FREE OR REDUCED PRICE SCHOOL LUNCH															
Total	11 037	668	1 414	1 740	1 317	1 375	1 128	1 467	1 928	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 251	56.6
Type of residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	6 789	369	921	1 161	866	819	686	798	1 169	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 959	58.3
Inside central cities	4 280	236	665	816	604	531	382	445	601	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 730	63.8
Outside central cities	2 509	133	256	345	262	289	303	353	568	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 230	49.0
Outside metropolitan areas	4 248	300	493	579	451	556	442	669	759	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 291	53.9
Region															
Northeast	2 048	102	229	463	225	238	182	222	387	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 156	56.4
Midwest[1]	2 222	99	357	432	262	269	245	213	345	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 367	61.5
South	4 766	411	650	577	561	578	481	695	814	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 645	55.5
West	2 001	56	178	269	269	291	219	337	382	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 083	54.1
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	6 707	345	709	955	723	836	754	1 043	1 342	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 357	50.0
Black	3 874	304	669	730	489	448	347	361	525	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 582	66.6
Spanish origin	1 934	112	213	291	259	201	185	326	346	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 085	56.1
Type of Household															
Family households	10 919	666	1 404	1 720	1 303	1 371	1 115	1 459	1 881	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 217	56.9
Married-couple families	5 825	126	320	575	623	856	734	1 101	1 491	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 530	43.4
Male householder, no wife present	331	16	42	32	53	17	39	42	89	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	155	46.8
Female householder, no husband present	4 763	524	1 043	1 113	627	498	342	316	301	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 533	74.2
Nonfamily households	118	3	9	20	14	4	13	8	47	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	34	28.6
Male householder	99	1	3	17	14	4	10	8	43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	21	21.4
Female householder	19	2	7	4	-	-	3	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13	(B)
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	255	38	59	70	29	11	16	17	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	200	78.4
25 to 34 years	3 966	270	637	694	454	518	399	459	535	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 334	58.9
35 to 44 years	4 294	231	414	634	484	565	431	680	854	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 345	54.6
45 to 54 years	1 580	91	176	188	191	170	198	217	350	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	834	52.8
55 to 64 years	628	19	90	91	104	77	57	74	117	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	347	55.3
65 years and over	314	19	39	64	55	34	27	19	58	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	191	60.7
Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old															
One child	2 504	202	352	418	276	316	253	333	354	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 204	48.1
Two children	3 501	192	490	547	381	430	338	477	645	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 765	50.4
Three children	2 487	152	327	427	328	313	242	312	387	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 560	62.7
Four children	1 434	95	124	208	183	128	151	203	342	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	881	61.5
Five children or more	1 112	28	121	140	149	188	144	142	200	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	840	75.6
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	10 926	667	1 414	1 735	1 315	1 371	1 106	1 428	1 891	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 242	57.1
Worked	7 068	206	492	769	763	984	870	1 256	1 727	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 921	41.3
Worked at full-time jobs	5 795	86	293	500	586	851	741	1 139	1 601	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 095	36.2
40 weeks or more	4 128	29	84	224	387	615	538	892	1 359	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 152	27.9
27 to 39 weeks	554	17	32	76	72	74	85	92	107	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	254	45.8
26 weeks or less	1 113	39	177	200	128	162	118	155	135	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	690	61.9
Worked at part-time jobs	1 273	120	199	270	177	133	130	118	126	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	826	64.9
40 weeks or more	528	25	54	86	76	74	54	75	84	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	243	46.1
27 to 39 weeks	123	16	7	31	17	17	8	12	15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	79	64.3
26 weeks or less	622	79	139	153	85	42	68	30	26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	504	80.9
Did not work	3 858	461	922	966	552	387	235	172	164	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 320	86.1
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	7 176	207	489	775	765	988	892	1 295	1 764	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 927	40.8
Without earnings	3 861	461	925	966	552	387	235	172	164	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 323	86.1
Tenure															
Owner occupied	4 516	214	306	452	476	566	515	766	1 220	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 957	43.3
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	6 521	454	1 108	1 288	841	809	612	701	708	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 293	65.8

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[3]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

Table 7. Residence in Publicly Owned or Other Subsidized Renter-Occupied Housing—Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars): Value	Median income (dollars): Stand-ard error	Mean income (dollars): Value	Mean income (dollars): Stand-ard error	Below current poverty level: Number	Below current poverty level: Poverty rate
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	3 234	298	914	793	366	272	192	199	200	6 275	118	8 271	164	1 695	52.4
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	2 428	212	680	620	268	191	135	161	162	6 298	130	8 414	194	1 268	52.2
Inside central cities	1 653	150	489	397	177	126	93	112	109	6 182	168	8 393	241	909	55.0
Outside central cities	775	61	192	224	91	65	42	49	52	6 504	204	8 457	327	359	46.4
Outside metropolitan areas	806	87	234	173	98	81	57	38	39	6 191	330	7 839	365	427	53.0
Region															
Northeast	995	50	257	269	105	95	60	75	84	6 773	191	9 393	343	446	44.8
Midwest[1]	726	48	225	198	83	62	52	30	28	6 139	226	7 661	285	386	53.1
South	1 033	172	336	172	120	74	51	56	52	5 129	261	7 278	263	657	63.5
West	479	29	96	154	58	41	29	37	36	6 859	213	9 004	388	207	43.3
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	1 906	113	516	517	234	162	122	115	128	6 568	138	8 554	205	827	43.4
Black	1 228	179	389	239	123	98	62	70	68	5 474	251	7 701	292	823	67.0
Spanish origin	298	26	79	78	34	17	20	21	23	6 409	428	9 006	794	172	57.8
Type of Household															
Family households	1 902	212	409	384	239	208	147	140	164	7 151	186	9 280	232	1 109	58.3
Married-couple families	633	12	49	110	91	100	77	77	116	11 361	411	13 348	466	214	33.8
Male householder, no wife present	58	7	9	9	6	3	8	6	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32	(B)
Female householder, no husband present	1 211	192	351	264	142	104	61	57	38	5 585	216	7 037	216	864	71.4
Nonfamily households	1 332	87	505	409	127	64	45	58	37	5 454	146	6 829	209	586	44.0
Male householder	329	16	85	100	50	12	18	27	22	6 582	297	8 807	555	112	34.1
Female householder	1 003	71	420	309	78	52	28	31	15	5 088	157	6 180	202	474	47.2
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	332	76	78	64	41	17	20	22	13	5 456	463	6 829	404	230	69.5
25 to 34 years	792	94	194	153	96	75	62	68	49	6 765	302	8 804	351	488	61.6
35 to 44 years	447	38	76	90	41	54	46	46	56	8 712	846	11 010	564	235	52.6
45 to 54 years	294	25	84	42	41	20	19	34	29	7 289	675	9 592	606	149	50.8
55 to 64 years	350	32	117	86	24	31	15	13	32	5 771	358	8 545	590	199	56.9
65 years and over	1 020	34	366	358	123	74	29	14	21	5 769	146	6 653	183	394	38.6
Mean age of householder	49.4	38.3	53.5	55.1	48.8	48.1	42.4	39.5	44.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	45.6	(X)
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	1 267	86	499	397	120	57	39	42	26	5 302	147	6 432	192	562	44.4
Two persons	762	88	172	170	100	81	46	44	61	6 784	267	8 810	352	373	49.0
Three persons	477	69	121	73	45	52	43	39	35	6 667	489	8 775	448	274	57.4
Four persons	337	35	56	66	43	43	27	30	38	8 188	701	10 690	634	207	61.4
Five persons	191	14	31	52	21	12	17	27	15	7 389	679	9 546	622	127	66.3
Six persons	112	5	20	20	18	13	13	12	11	9 062	995	10 758	968	78	70.0
Seven persons or more	88	1	15	14	20	12	7	4	14	9 141	750	12 150	1 473	73	83.7
Mean size of household	2.44	2.41	1.99	2.15	2.71	2.88	3.10	3.03	3.32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.73	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	1 499	194	357	299	182	156	111	114	87	6 660	212	8 429	234	997	66.5
Households with children under 6 years old	852	137	217	164	103	65	62	59	45	6 093	292	7 864	296	625	73.3
Households with no children under 18 years old	1 735	104	557	494	184	116	81	85	114	6 042	138	8 133	229	699	40.3
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	3 180	298	914	793	362	258	181	178	195	6 189	117	8 151	165	1 691	53.2
Worked	1 183	78	146	203	174	152	131	146	155	9 876	339	11 682	334	446	37.7
Worked at full-time jobs	844	18	70	122	121	124	121	133	136	11 844	385	13 315	385	237	28.0
40 weeks or more	590	-	9	53	87	100	99	121	122	13 693	402	15 521	459	83	14.1
27 to 39 weeks	81	-	12	24	9	9	11	5	12	8 929	1 601	10 540	884	34	41.3
26 weeks or less	173	18	50	46	25	15	11	7	2	6 037	469	7 088	575	120	69.5
Worked at part-time jobs	339	60	76	81	53	28	10	13	18	6 042	372	7 608	568	209	61.9
40 weeks or more	171	19	32	38	29	21	5	11	16	7 336	629	9 422	922	83	48.6
27 to 39 weeks	30	4	2	13	5	3	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17	(B)
26 weeks or less	138	37	42	30	18	4	3	2	2	4 391	458	5 561	705	110	79.6
Did not work	1 997	221	769	590	189	106	50	32	40	5 038	114	6 059	139	1 245	62.4
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	1 237	78	146	203	177	165	141	167	160	10 226	345	11 839	322	450	36.4
Without earnings	1 997	221	769	590	189	106	50	32	40	5 038	114	6 059	139	1 245	62.4

Table 7. Residence in Publicly Owned or Other Subsidized Renter-Occupied Housing—Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
Total	1 211	192	351	264	142	104	61	57	38	5 585	216	7 037	216	864	71.4
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	924	131	285	208	111	73	43	45	28	5 546	240	7 021	245	672	72.7
Inside central cities	667	88	214	147	83	55	27	36	16	5 531	287	6 955	270	497	74.5
Outside central cities	257	43	71	61	28	17	16	8	12	5 584	434	7 191	536	174	67.9
Outside metropolitan areas	287	61	66	56	31	32	18	12	10	5 726	602	7 090	557	192	67.1
Region															
Northeast	311	23	85	95	29	30	14	20	14	6 240	302	8 083	490	212	68.1
Midwest[1]	290	26	108	75	24	25	19	7	5	5 357	373	6 550	345	219	75.5
South	473	135	121	61	69	34	21	21	10	4 600	292	6 147	299	343	72.5
West	137	8	37	33	20	15	8	8	9	6 769	535	8 770	753	90	65.9
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	456	55	125	110	50	34	38	24	20	6 090	317	7 626	347	288	63.1
Black	725	136	223	144	88	67	22	27	17	5 062	274	6 544	286	560	77.3
Spanish origin	116	20	35	32	11	3	5	8	4	5 281	644	6 699	766	87	75.3
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	199	66	69	40	11	6	6	-	-	3 714	333	4 158	275	173	87.3
25 to 34 years	479	77	166	111	53	31	16	13	12	4 952	258	6 288	315	374	78.0
35 to 44 years	272	29	60	63	30	40	20	19	13	6 870	433	8 276	433	181	66.5
45 to 54 years	142	15	38	20	26	11	10	18	5	7 237	894	8 565	700	83	58.3
55 to 64 years	75	5	12	24	10	9	3	4	8	7 108	726	9 718	1 166	39	52.4
65 years and over	43	-	6	6	11	8	7	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13	(B)
Mean age of householder	35.9	29.9	33.0	35.9	39.7	41.0	41.5	44.0	43.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	33.6	(X)
Size of Household															
Two persons	466	80	141	104	55	40	17	18	11	5 262	330	6 476	298	295	63.4
Three persons	350	64	116	60	33	26	23	17	11	4 906	346	6 907	436	246	70.2
Four persons	199	29	46	53	21	22	11	13	5	6 146	438	7 581	536	156	78.4
Five persons	98	13	18	32	13	7	2	8	5	6 431	505	7 637	733	80	81.7
Six persons	50	5	17	8	5	7	4	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	42	(B)
Seven persons or more	48	1	13	8	16	2	4	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	45	(B)
Mean size of household	3.27	2.97	3.14	3.28	3.56	3.31	3.67	3.21	4.04	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.42	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	1 066	182	321	232	125	90	48	45	23	5 320	230	6 588	204	805	75.5
Households with children under 6 years old	550	131	199	110	53	26	18	5	8	4 313	193	5 318	246	486	88.3
Households with no children under 18 years old	144	10	30	32	17	15	14	12	15	7 510	889	10 357	930	59	40.8
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	1 211	192	351	264	142	104	61	57	38	5 585	216	7 037	216	864	71.4
Worked	554	49	107	100	90	80	46	49	33	8 072	428	9 259	363	281	50.8
Worked at full-time jobs	374	9	55	62	64	70	43	45	26	9 885	478	10 636	403	144	38.7
40 weeks or more	243	-	5	28	47	62	36	43	22	11 679	415	12 766	476	48	20.0
27 to 39 weeks	36	-	10	9	5	3	4	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18	(B)
26 weeks or less	95	9	39	24	12	6	3	2	-	4 969	523	5 880	431	78	81.6
Worked at part-time jobs	180	40	53	39	26	10	3	5	6	4 904	477	6 407	655	137	76.0
40 weeks or more	76	12	15	17	14	9	2	3	4	6 671	853	7 766	943	46	60.8
27 to 39 weeks	15	4	2	5	3	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11	(B)
26 weeks or less	90	23	36	17	9	-	-	2	2	3 993	433	5 489	1 007	80	89.1
Did not work	657	144	244	164	52	25	15	8	6	4 393	172	5 163	211	582	88.7
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	554	49	107	100	90	80	46	49	33	8 072	428	9 259	363	281	50.8
Without earnings	657	144	244	164	52	25	15	8	6	4 393	172	5 163	211	582	88.7

Table 7. Residence in Publicly Owned or Other Subsidized Renter-Occupied Housing—Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
Total	1 020	34	366	358	123	74	29	14	21	5 769	146	6 653	183	394	38.6
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	751	23	248	279	85	63	24	13	16	5 937	161	6 800	215	267	35.6
Inside central cities	472	14	166	172	52	40	9	6	13	5 815	207	6 794	297	182	38.5
Outside central cities	279	9	82	108	33	22	15	7	3	6 132	255	6 809	286	86	30.7
Outside metropolitan areas	269	11	118	79	38	12	5	2	4	5 175	377	6 243	425	126	46.9
Region															
Northeast	357	9	109	123	45	42	15	3	10	6 227	251	7 219	303	114	32.0
Midwest[1]	256	6	80	90	45	17	12	4	2	6 172	295	6 777	275	83	32.2
South	237	10	137	55	16	8	1	5	5	4 483	182	5 738	409	155	65.3
West	170	9	40	90	17	7	1	3	4	6 000	217	6 552	482	42	24.8
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	812	23	273	291	108	65	27	9	16	5 946	161	6 763	193	275	33.8
Black	191	11	91	56	15	8	2	4	5	4 847	295	6 112	516	115	60.3
Spanish origin	56	3	19	26	4	3	1	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25	(B)
Type of Household															
Family households	176	4	15	46	36	28	22	8	16	9 063	600	10 701	734	45	25.8
Married-couple families	126	4	10	36	25	19	15	4	12	8 852	727	10 435	825	28	22.5
Male householder, no wife present	7	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Female householder, no husband present	43	-	6	6	11	8	7	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13	(B)
Nonfamily households	845	30	351	312	87	46	7	7	5	5 333	153	5 810	131	348	41.2
Male householder	145	5	39	62	26	10	-	3	1	6 165	318	6 485	364	42	28.9
Female householder	699	25	312	250	61	36	7	4	4	5 125	169	5 670	137	306	43.8
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	834	30	351	310	83	44	7	5	5	5 294	153	5 760	129	342	41.0
Two persons	161	-	15	45	35	27	19	9	11	8 938	603	10 225	639	41	25.5
Three persons	10	-	-	2	2	1	3	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Four persons	10	3	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5	(B)
Five persons	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Six persons	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Seven persons or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Mean size of household	1.23	1.32	1.04	1.15	1.44	1.50	1.86	1.81	2.22	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1.19	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	14	3	-	3	4	-	-	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9	(B)
Households with children under 6 years old	8	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Households with no children under 18 years old	1 006	31	366	355	119	74	29	14	17	5 749	146	6 557	167	385	38.3
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	1 020	34	366	358	123	74	29	14	21	5 769	146	6 653	183	394	38.6
Worked	38	1	5	14	8	6	1	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5	(B)
Worked at full-time jobs	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
40 weeks or more	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
26 weeks or less	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Worked at part-time jobs	35	1	5	14	7	6	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5	(B)
40 weeks or more	22	-	3	8	5	4	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
26 weeks or less	12	1	2	5	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Did not work	982	33	361	344	115	68	29	12	20	5 705	149	6 584	185	388	39.5
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	38	1	5	14	8	6	1	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5	(B)
Without earnings	982	33	361	344	115	68	29	12	20	5 705	149	6 584	185	388	39.5

Table 7. Residence in Publicly Owned or Other Subsidized Renter-Occupied Housing—Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	7 918	711	1 808	1 702	989	792	601	619	697	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 602	58.1
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	5 991	496	1 411	1 355	728	553	419	476	553	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 532	59.0
Inside central cities	4 187	356	1 037	905	498	381	298	311	403	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 552	60.9
Outside central cities	1 804	140	374	450	230	172	121	166	151	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	980	54.3
Outside metropolitan areas	1 927	215	397	348	261	239	182	143	144	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 070	55.5
Region															
Northeast	2 313	81	440	606	263	241	161	219	302	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 151	49.7
Midwest[1]	1 677	92	468	438	197	155	163	69	94	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 029	61.4
South	2 753	486	719	380	356	256	192	204	160	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 832	66.6
West	1 176	52	180	278	173	139	85	127	141	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	590	50.2
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	4 021	234	837	967	500	397	328	364	392	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 936	48.2
Black	3 585	469	948	641	455	345	248	201	278	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 509	70.0
Spanish origin	921	78	185	218	126	63	71	84	96	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	559	60.7
Type of Household															
Family households	6 495	624	1 295	1 275	851	720	543	539	648	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 985	61.4
Married-couple families	2 312	39	167	387	322	358	289	321	428	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	929	40.2
Male householder, no wife present	221	21	32	24	26	9	26	25	57	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	116	52.7
Female householder, no husband present	3 962	564	1 095	864	503	352	228	193	163	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 939	74.2
Nonfamily households	1 423	87	513	427	137	72	58	80	49	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	617	43.3
Male householder	388	16	91	109	59	12	25	44	32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	128	32.9
Female householder	1 035	71	422	318	78	60	33	35	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	489	47.3
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	876	208	197	173	111	56	55	49	28	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	658	75.1
25 to 34 years	2 567	256	624	530	328	240	195	218	175	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 689	65.8
35 to 44 years	1 587	100	257	306	156	224	175	161	206	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	924	58.3
45 to 54 years	886	58	190	105	149	78	64	120	123	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	465	52.5
55 to 64 years	737	45	153	177	69	79	56	42	116	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	396	53.7
65 years and over	1 265	44	386	411	176	115	57	28	49	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	470	37.2
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	1 267	86	499	397	120	57	39	42	26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	562	44.4
Two persons	1 547	176	350	342	199	161	98	94	126	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	750	48.5
Three persons	1 446	203	359	224	132	163	129	119	118	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	819	56.6
Four persons	1 357	140	218	261	172	176	107	126	157	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	822	60.6
Five persons	945	69	152	257	102	64	87	138	75	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	621	65.7
Six persons	674	30	116	120	104	80	75	72	76	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	465	69.0
Seven persons or more	683	7	112	100	160	90	66	27	119	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	562	82.4
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	5 523	588	1 181	1 096	718	593	457	465	424	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 727	67.5
Households with children under 6 years old	3 399	439	757	676	460	302	269	261	236	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 489	73.2
Households with no children under 18 years old	2 396	124	626	606	271	199	143	154	272	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	875	36.5
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	7 717	711	1 808	1 702	977	740	564	544	671	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 584	59.4
Worked	3 377	166	392	536	475	456	400	435	518	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 429	42.3
Worked at full-time jobs	2 487	36	199	329	328	371	369	400	455	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	828	33.3
40 weeks or more	1 699	-	27	127	228	280	285	346	406	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	341	20.0
27 to 39 weeks	245	-	31	56	23	26	41	25	43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	103	42.0
26 weeks or less	542	36	141	146	77	64	43	29	6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	385	71.0
Worked at part-time jobs	890	130	194	207	146	85	31	35	63	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	601	67.5
40 weeks or more	400	34	61	81	69	58	14	29	54	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	200	50.0
27 to 39 weeks	87	11	5	33	17	15	7	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	60	68.6
26 weeks or less	403	85	128	93	60	12	10	6	9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	341	84.6
Did not work	4 341	546	1 415	1 167	503	284	164	109	153	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 154	72.7
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	3 578	166	-392	536	486	508	436	510	544	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 448	40.5
Without earnings	4 341	546	1 415	1 167	503	284	164	109	153	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 154	72.7

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[3]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

Table 8. Households and Persons in Households With One or More Members Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	8 148	695	2 349	1 717	913	588	381	574	929	6 499	86	9 780	145	4 955	60.8
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	5 520	465	1 536	1 154	632	385	270	384	694	6 644	106	10 126	182	3 283	59.5
Inside central cities	3 295	287	1 036	704	400	215	145	198	311	6 155	134	8 977	202	2 134	64.8
Outside central cities	2 224	178	500	450	232	170	125	185	383	7 409	210	11 830	335	1 148	51.6
Outside metropolitan areas	2 628	230	813	563	281	204	111	190	235	6 204	183	9 051	286	1 672	63.6
Region															
Northeast	1 997	148	637	468	231	96	83	116	216	6 137	156	9 413	290	1 283	64.2
Midwest[1]	1 957	172	578	401	236	151	91	120	209	6 428	183	9 300	273	1 238	63.3
South	2 475	307	842	395	229	162	97	176	267	5 557	205	9 243	266	1 642	66.3
West	1 718	67	291	454	217	180	110	162	237	8 038	287	11 525	303	792	46.1
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	5 427	376	1 467	1 152	605	436	269	408	713	6 889	105	10 522	192	2 981	54.9
Black	2 488	303	842	516	259	129	104	141	193	5 476	165	8 059	213	1 825	73.4
Spanish origin	893	60	223	230	106	59	39	73	103	6 774	252	9 828	467	545	61.0
Type of Household															
Family households	5 945	498	1 185	1 285	775	515	333	516	839	7 517	134	11 110	183	3 524	59.3
Married-couple families	2 461	78	244	443	360	284	181	295	577	10 931	286	14 916	333	1 038	42.2
Male householder, no wife present	313	15	34	52	45	20	16	54	78	11 445	1 499	14 773	885	122	39.0
Female householder, no husband present	3 171	405	908	790	370	211	137	168	183	5 863	117	7 794	174	2 364	74.5
Nonfamily households	2 202	197	1 164	433	138	73	48	58	91	4 442	66	6 188	175	1 431	65.0
Male householder	687	72	294	116	58	27	25	39	56	4 808	146	7 714	379	395	57.6
Female householder	1 516	125	870	316	80	46	23	19	35	4 318	73	5 497	183	1 036	68.3
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	743	151	231	167	63	48	27	32	24	4 887	209	6 277	270	611	82.3
25 to 34 years	1 787	195	494	429	221	125	74	113	136	6 193	162	8 409	243	1 352	75.6
35 to 44 years	1 221	107	259	263	143	106	67	107	170	7 325	235	10 971	397	808	66.2
45 to 54 years	902	97	199	154	98	61	60	58	175	7 538	417	12 554	593	510	56.5
55 to 64 years	1 098	79	313	162	131	67	46	85	216	7 432	368	12 417	527	576	52.4
65 years and over	2 396	67	853	542	257	181	108	181	207	6 281	148	9 027	212	1 098	45.8
Mean age of householder	49.7	39.4	52.0	49.4	49.5	50.2	49.8	50.7	51.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	45.6	(X)
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	1 884	187	1 121	394	83	42	17	18	21	4 184	63	4 873	101	1 282	68.0
Two persons	2 056	225	486	467	273	180	101	151	172	6 692	159	8 706	209	1 082	52.6
Three persons	1 545	149	332	288	190	119	87	157	224	7 556	291	11 054	350	847	54.8
Four persons	1 143	78	219	303	129	78	62	88	187	7 268	183	12 089	489	757	66.2
Five persons	701	26	111	139	97	65	49	83	131	9 410	449	13 492	609	430	61.3
Six persons	408	23	37	66	82	44	25	35	94	9 863	516	14 124	760	264	64.8
Seven persons or more	411	7	42	61	59	61	40	42	100	11 523	547	15 790	907	294	71.6
Mean size of household	3.00	2.47	2.16	2.88	3.45	3.67	3.81	3.70	4.12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.05	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	4 278	422	1 011	969	524	335	220	313	484	6 821	111	9 972	199	3 063	71.6
Households with children under 6 years old	2 626	271	636	592	312	204	147	200	264	6 713	142	9 537	228	1 952	74.3
Households with no children under 18 years old	3 869	273	1 338	748	389	253	161	261	445	6 083	136	9 567	211	1 892	48.9
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	8 138	695	2 349	1 717	913	588	381	573	923	6 493	86	9 767	145	4 955	60.9
Worked	2 626	166	322	429	330	241	178	341	619	10 687	348	14 873	345	1 185	45.1
Worked at full-time jobs	1 833	66	160	228	213	194	140	281	551	13 494	500	17 243	429	658	35.9
40 weeks or more	1 000	15	11	67	89	100	83	180	456	18 492	704	22 328	604	184	18.4
27 to 39 weeks	212	3	20	35	28	29	29	38	30	11 694	811	13 096	736	79	37.2
26 weeks or less	621	49	129	125	96	64	29	63	65	7 698	400	10 470	577	395	63.6
Worked at part-time jobs	793	99	162	201	118	47	37	60	68	6 683	230	9 391	483	527	66.5
40 weeks or more	273	17	32	68	31	26	15	38	46	9 068	874	13 159	1 069	122	44.6
27 to 39 weeks	68	8	4	20	11	10	5	3	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	47	(B)
26 weeks or less	451	74	126	113	76	11	18	18	15	5 572	308	6 969	447	359	79.5
Did not work	5 512	530	2 027	1 289	582	347	203	231	304	5 388	94	7 334	114	3 770	68.4
Persons in Households Covered by Medicaid in 1983															
All persons covered	5 393	601	2 081	1 363	558	308	158	169	155	5 027	78	6 436	95	3 906	72.4
Some but not all persons covered	2 754	94	268	355	355	280	224	405	774	12 787	375	16 327	330	1 049	38.1

Table 8. **Households and Persons in Households With One or More Members Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars): Value	Median income (dollars): Standard error	Mean income (dollars): Value	Mean income (dollars): Standard error	Below current poverty level: Number	Below current poverty level: Poverty rate
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	2 635	166	322	429	330	242	178	343	625	10 733	348	14 896	344	1 185	45.0
Without earnings	5 512	530	2 027	1 289	582	347	203	231	304	5 388	94	7 334	114	3 770	68.4
Tenure															
Owner occupied	3 146	188	674	493	356	268	195	302	671	9 037	259	13 362	301	1 375	43.7
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	5 002	507	1 675	1 225	557	320	186	272	259	5 651	95	7 527	124	3 580	71.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
Total	3 171	405	908	790	370	211	137	168	183	5 863	117	7 794	174	2 364	74.5
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	2 363	267	697	584	289	145	108	126	148	5 932	137	8 001	211	1 751	74.1
Inside central cities	1 561	166	517	388	190	91	56	69	84	5 629	167	7 564	253	1 206	77.3
Outside central cities	802	101	180	195	99	54	52	57	64	6 533	238	8 850	378	545	67.9
Outside metropolitan areas	808	138	211	206	81	66	28	42	36	5 669	277	7 191	353	613	75.8
Region															
Northeast	811	77	235	257	95	38	33	37	39	5 909	181	7 415	280	618	76.2
Midwest[1]	841	85	301	216	85	65	38	25	28	5 398	223	6 837	271	684	81.3
South	933	216	240	164	98	65	33	51	65	5 152	278	7 628	364	678	72.8
West	586	27	131	153	91	44	33	55	52	7 211	239	9 958	434	383	65.4
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	1 663	180	442	433	197	122	79	101	109	6 209	154	8 360	267	1 161	69.8
Black	1 436	219	448	343	153	84	58	62	70	5 372	189	7 106	229	1 148	79.9
Spanish origin	413	45	117	120	52	15	15	24	24	5 925	330	7 850	586	313	75.7
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	478	112	191	123	17	17	8	4	6	4 165	188	4 703	240	445	93.2
25 to 34 years	999	153	358	288	99	33	19	30	19	4 922	153	5 921	209	889	89.0
35 to 44 years	654	67	166	169	79	56	33	34	49	6 391	248	8 497	370	506	77.4
45 to 54 years	367	48	83	79	53	26	28	20	29	6 655	397	8 688	524	253	68.9
55 to 64 years	286	11	64	52	49	28	16	30	37	8 336	567	11 546	914	145	50.9
65 years and over	388	15	45	79	73	50	32	49	43	9 345	441	11 638	586	125	32.2
Mean age of householder	40.6	33.1	35.3	38.9	46.7	49.1	49.7	52.2	51.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	36.1	(X)
Size of Household															
Two persons	1 063	176	351	239	125	60	36	51	25	5 041	195	6 483	230	704	66.2
Three persons	889	128	279	212	88	50	33	47	51	5 441	231	7 605	368	662	74.5
Four persons	572	62	152	181	53	30	28	20	44	5 983	216	8 249	428	468	81.8
Five persons	307	20	71	85	42	27	16	28	18	6 846	338	8 645	474	248	80.8
Six persons	165	15	28	35	31	26	9	7	14	7 872	658	9 098	664	141	85.3
Seven persons or more	175	4	26	38	30	18	15	14	31	9 194	726	12 518	1 035	141	80.6
Mean size of household	3.47	2.97	3.16	3.50	3.65	3.90	4.04	3.82	4.43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.58	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	2 578	368	820	680	265	142	93	96	113	5 371	122	6 926	162	2 172	84.2
Households with children under 6 years old	1 555	240	524	397	150	75	57	52	60	5 085	153	6 608	206	1 372	88.2
Households with no children under 18 years old	593	37	88	110	105	68	44	72	70	8 987	382	11 570	562	192	32.3
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	3 171	405	908	790	370	211	137	168	183	5 863	117	7 794	174	2 364	74.5
Worked	949	96	167	231	125	82	58	98	92	7 287	221	10 167	413	601	63.3
Worked at full-time jobs	532	26	79	104	73	53	49	68	80	9 419	518	12 491	639	277	52.1
40 weeks or more	252	2	3	28	38	35	34	48	64	13 962	758	16 861	874	65	25.9
27 to 39 weeks	43	1	7	10	8	5	8	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24	(B)
26 weeks or less	237	23	69	66	27	13	7	19	14	5 996	382	8 376	927	188	79.3
Worked at part-time jobs	418	70	88	127	52	29	9	31	13	6 009	264	7 211	392	323	77.4
40 weeks or more	135	15	11	40	18	17	6	19	9	7 659	795	9 803	826	73	53.9
27 to 39 weeks	40	4	2	17	6	7	2	2	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	34	(B)
26 weeks or less	242	51	75	69	27	5	1	10	4	4 851	349	5 718	430	217	89.4
Did not work	2 222	309	741	559	245	129	79	70	91	5 275	138	6 780	167	1 763	79.4
Persons in Households Covered by Medicaid in 1983															
All persons covered	2 089	351	756	612	223	73	36	25	14	4 794	99	5 330	105	1 827	87.4
Some but not all persons covered	1 082	54	152	178	147	138	101	143	170	10 194	385	12 553	405	537	49.6

Table 8. Households and Persons in Households With One or More Members Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars): Value	Median income (dollars): Standard error	Mean income (dollars): Value	Mean income (dollars): Standard error	Below current poverty level: Number	Below current poverty level: Poverty rate
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	949	96	167	231	125	82	58	98	92	7 287	221	10 167	413	601	63.3
Without earnings	2 222	309	741	559	245	129	79	70	91	5 275	138	6 780	167	1 763	79.4
Tenure															
Owner occupied	782	64	121	145	112	91	58	79	113	8 865	411	11 670	494	385	49.2
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	2 389	341	787	644	258	119	79	89	71	5 258	124	6 525	150	1 979	82.8
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
Total	2 396	67	853	542	257	181	108	181	207	6 281	148	9 027	212	1 098	45.8
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	1 392	35	440	325	159	110	69	114	138	6 696	188	9 616	293	548	39.4
Inside central cities	761	20	248	177	92	54	32	63	74	6 583	255	9 598	411	321	42.2
Outside central cities	631	15	192	148	67	56	37	51	65	6 830	278	9 636	415	227	35.9
Outside metropolitan areas	1 004	32	413	217	97	71	38	66	69	5 657	294	8 212	366	550	54.8
Region															
Northeast	481	14	165	107	58	24	26	36	50	6 438	333	9 591	513	198	41.1
Midwest[1]	456	12	144	82	61	39	25	44	49	7 197	455	9 774	485	174	38.2
South	972	33	457	172	88	52	32	66	71	4 976	182	8 127	318	613	63.1
West	488	8	87	180	50	65	25	35	37	7 058	184	9 567	418	113	23.2
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	1 807	48	608	399	188	155	90	141	178	6 551	175	9 486	257	738	40.9
Black	549	19	236	128	66	23	17	32	28	5 373	313	7 523	366	348	63.4
Spanish origin	161	4	46	57	12	11	4	12	15	6 338	436	8 813	885	67	41.4
Type of Household															
Family households	1 141	26	112	248	182	144	90	159	180	10 036	348	12 708	361	334	29.3
Married-couple families	680	11	60	155	91	88	54	96	124	10 625	483	13 307	486	189	27.8
Male householder, no wife present	74	-	6	14	18	5	4	14	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20	(B)
Female householder, no husband present	388	15	45	79	73	50	32	49	43	9 345	441	11 638	586	125	32.2
Nonfamily households	1 255	41	741	294	74	37	18	22	27	4 478	78	5 680	156	764	60.8
Male householder	262	8	138	61	24	7	3	11	9	4 727	192	6 433	419	136	51.8
Female householder	993	33	603	233	50	31	15	11	18	4 421	86	5 481	162	628	63.2
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	1 198	39	736	286	57	30	17	17	17	4 402	77	5 362	136	733	61.1
Two persons	789	24	90	206	142	105	53	85	85	8 825	324	10 772	347	248	31.4
Three persons	222	1	16	13	34	29	22	59	48	14 599	1 053	16 258	861	34	15.4
Four persons	99	2	8	21	10	16	6	8	28	11 390	1 011	15 734	1 619	41	41.4
Five persons	39	-	3	4	5	-	7	7	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13	(B)
Six persons	30	-	1	9	6	1	-	3	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18	(B)
Seven persons or more	18	1	-	4	3	-	3	1	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12	(B)
Mean size of household	1.82	1.57	1.19	1.70	2.19	2.20	2.62	2.55	2.96	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1.60	(X)
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	200	6	35	42	30	15	14	22	35	8 949	766	12 755	992	109	54.6
Households with children under 6 years old	73	1	12	20	12	1	9	6	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	46	(B)
Households with no children under 18 years old	2 196	62	819	500	226	166	93	158	172	6 090	154	8 688	211	989	45.0
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	2 396	67	853	542	257	181	108	181	207	6 281	148	9 027	212	1 098	45.8
Worked	182	6	17	28	22	11	6	34	58	15 202	2 087	16 607	1 194	37	20.5
Worked at full-time jobs	73	3	2	7	9	4	2	15	32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8	(B)
40 weeks or more	46	1	2	7	5	-	2	7	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
26 weeks or less	27	2	-	-	4	4	-	8	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Worked at part-time jobs	108	2	16	21	13	6	4	19	26	10 818	2 481	14 573	1 382	29	26.7
40 weeks or more	57	-	3	9	5	4	2	16	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
26 weeks or less	45	2	13	11	8	1	2	4	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25	(B)
Did not work	2 215	62	836	514	235	171	101	147	149	6 020	150	8 406	198	1 060	47.9

Table 8. Households and Persons in Households With One or More Members Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income: Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars): Value	Median income (dollars): Standard error	Mean income (dollars): Value	Mean income (dollars): Standard error	Below current poverty level: Number	Below current poverty level: Poverty rate
Persons in Households Covered by Medicaid in 1983															
All persons covered	1 684	52	789	430	152	98	46	62	54	5 003	121	6 723	169	904	53.7
Some but not all persons covered	712	15	64	112	105	83	62	119	153	11 819	527	14 477	497	194	27.2
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	182	6	17	28	22	11	6	34	58	15 202	2 087	16 607	1 194	37	20.5
Without earnings	2 215	62	836	514	235	171	101	147	149	6 020	150	8 406	198	1 060	47.9
Tenure															
Owner occupied	1 425	45	419	272	167	126	88	129	179	7 276	228	10 467	315	580	40.7
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	971	22	434	270	89	56	20	52	28	5 274	190	6 914	217	518	53.3
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS COVERED BY MEDICAID															
Total	19 286	1 583	4 658	4 441	2 636	1 691	1 037	1 371	1 869	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 224	68.6
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	13 335	1 027	3 134	3 065	1 892	1 154	734	928	1 400	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 058	67.9
Inside central cities	8 344	623	2 182	1 935	1 285	718	425	519	656	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 049	72.5
Outside central cities	4 991	404	952	1 130	607	436	309	409	744	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 008	60.3
Outside metropolitan areas	5 952	556	1 524	1 376	744	537	303	442	469	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 167	70.0
Region															
Northeast	4 722	281	1 181	1 342	672	322	213	243	470	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 343	70.8
Midwest[1]	4 962	350	1 312	1 176	720	422	297	278	408	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 534	71.2
South	5 470	814	1 595	1 017	555	416	221	396	455	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 012	73.4
West	4 133	139	571	907	689	530	306	454	536	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 335	56.5
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	11 970	817	2 689	2 787	1 613	1 123	661	899	1 382	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7 496	62.6
Black	6 510	739	1 888	1 508	827	426	349	363	409	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 137	78.9
Spanish origin	2 478	170	533	647	381	187	124	204	233	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 704	68.7
Type of Household															
Family households	16 882	1 381	3 473	3 993	2 463	1 602	969	1 277	1 724	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11 716	69.4
Married-couple families	7 130	224	772	1 380	1 212	974	581	823	1 165	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 931	55.1
Male householder, no wife present	696	38	102	122	111	40	32	94	156	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	352	50.5
Female householder, no husband present	9 057	1 119	2 599	2 490	1 140	588	356	360	404	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7 434	82.1
Nonfamily households	2 405	203	1 185	449	173	89	68	94	145	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 508	62.7
Male householder	832	74	310	126	76	37	41	68	100	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	435	52.3
Female householder	1 573	129	875	322	97	52	27	26	45	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 073	68.2
Age of Householder															
15 to 24 years	1 978	368	587	487	174	128	65	112	57	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 666	84.2
25 to 34 years	5 731	541	1 515	1 491	765	494	255	314	356	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 576	79.8
35 to 44 years	3 994	305	742	912	620	405	241	342	426	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 917	73.0
45 to 54 years	2 273	187	401	449	339	203	201	135	357	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 485	65.4
55 to 64 years	1 973	96	471	312	296	165	91	190	352	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 091	55.3
65 years and over	3 338	86	942	790	441	295	183	278	321	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 488	44.6
Size of Household															
One person (living alone)	1 884	187	1 121	394	83	42	17	18	21	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 282	68.0
Two persons	3 362	407	872	815	436	276	139	190	227	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 912	56.9
Three persons	3 697	422	934	787	450	277	182	298	346	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 312	62.5
Four persons	3 648	297	780	1 107	424	244	170	248	378	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 685	73.6
Five persons	2 652	115	486	629	428	240	186	254	313	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 874	70.7
Six persons	1 774	113	192	355	406	219	112	153	225	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 320	74.4
Seven persons or more	2 270	42	274	354	408	392	230	210	360	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 840	81.1
Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old															
Households with children under 18 years old	14 272	1 260	3 167	3 425	2 037	1 310	800	1 001	1 273	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	10 886	76.3
Households with children under 6 years old	9 239	818	2 110	2 197	1 270	852	571	666	756	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7 249	78.5
Households with no children under 18 years old	5 014	324	1 492	1 017	599	381	237	370	596	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 338	46.6

Table 8. Households and Persons in Households With One or More Members Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	19 257	1 583	4 658	4 441	2 636	1 690	1 035	1 365	1 848	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 224	68.7
Worked	6 760	347	840	1 219	951	752	505	846	1 301	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 578	52.9
Worked at full-time jobs	4 785	146	447	659	614	637	397	718	1 167	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 114	44.2
40 weeks or more	2 384	30	40	187	240	325	203	426	933	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	652	27.4
27 to 39 weeks	588	10	62	86	66	91	89	101	83	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	239	40.7
26 weeks or less	1 813	106	345	386	308	222	105	190	151	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 222	67.4
Worked at part-time jobs	1 976	200	393	560	337	115	108	128	135	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 464	74.1
40 weeks or more	577	33	68	142	81	51	35	77	90	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	282	48.9
27 to 39 weeks	176	10	7	55	28	34	11	12	20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	126	71.5
26 weeks or less	1 223	158	318	364	228	30	61	39	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 056	86.4
Did not work	12 497	1 237	3 818	3 222	1 685	938	530	519	547	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 646	77.2
Persons in Households Covered by Medicaid in 1983															
All persons covered	13 795	1 400	4 099	3 640	1 922	1 050	573	606	505	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	10 571	76.6
Some but not all persons covered	5 491	183	559	802	714	641	464	765	1 364	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 654	48.3
Total Money Earnings in 1983[3]															
With earnings	6 790	347	840	1 219	951	753	506	852	1 322	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 578	52.7
Without earnings	12 497	1 237	3 818	3 222	1 685	938	530	519	547	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 646	77.2
Tenure															
Owner occupied	6 305	362	1 024	1 043	885	651	485	608	1 248	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 177	50.4
Renter occupied, including no cash rent	12 981	1 222	3 634	3 398	1 751	1 040	552	763	622	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	10 047	77.4

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[3]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

Table 9. Persons Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $7,499	$7,500 to $9,999	$10,000 to $12,499	$12,500 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
Total persons	19 286	1 583	4 658	4 441	2 636	1 691	1 037	1 371	1 869	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 224	68.6
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
Inside metropolitan areas	13 335	1 027	3 134	3 065	1 892	1 154	734	928	1 400	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 058	67.9
Inside central cities	8 344	623	2 182	1 935	1 285	718	425	519	656	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 049	72.5
Outside central cities	4 991	404	952	1 130	607	436	309	409	744	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 008	60.3
Outside metropolitan areas	5 952	556	1 524	1 376	744	537	303	442	469	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 167	70.0
REGION															
Northeast	4 722	281	1 181	1 342	672	322	213	243	470	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 343	70.8
Midwest[1]	4 962	350	1 312	1 176	720	422	297	278	408	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 534	71.2
South	5 470	814	1 595	1 017	555	416	221	396	455	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 012	73.4
West	4 133	139	571	907	689	530	306	454	536	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 335	56.5
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[2]															
White	11 964	809	2 684	2 768	1 618	1 129	668	905	1 383	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7 472	62.5
Black	6 509	746	1 884	1 521	819	430	346	359	405	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 151	79.1
Spanish origin	2 319	164	493	587	345	174	136	208	213	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 594	68.7
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER															
Male, total	7 659	544	1 616	1 721	1 164	733	441	637	804	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 099	66.6
In families	6 798	468	1 295	1 582	1 079	702	399	564	708	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 608	67.8
Householder	1 621	64	217	379	277	191	120	181	192	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	822	50.7
Husband of householder	146	4	11	27	31	26	11	10	26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	80	54.6
Other relative of householder	5 031	400	1 067	1 176	771	485	268	373	491	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 706	73.7
In unrelated subfamilies	139	3	10	14	20	5	24	24	37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	51	37.0
Unrelated individuals	722	73	312	124	64	25	17	49	58	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	439	60.8
Female, total	11 627	1 040	3 042	2 720	1 472	958	596	734	1 066	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 125	69.9
In families	9 789	902	2 153	2 370	1 342	879	537	659	947	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 948	71.0
Householder	2 893	396	889	766	333	171	103	109	125	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 311	79.9
Wife of householder	1 558	63	195	368	268	209	110	167	178	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	810	52.0
Other relative of householder	5 338	443	1 069	1 235	741	499	324	382	645	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 827	71.7
In unrelated subfamilies	221	6	7	18	30	24	26	48	61	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	91	41.1
Unrelated individuals	1 618	131	882	333	99	56	33	27	57	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 087	67.1
MARITAL STATUS															
Male, total	7 659	544	1 616	1 721	1 164	733	441	637	804	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 099	66.6
Married, wife present	1 664	57	198	382	282	211	132	176	225	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	828	49.7
Married, wife absent	159	14	43	37	16	6	11	16	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	83	52.0
Widowed	242	16	92	33	34	6	15	22	24	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	124	51.4
Divorced	246	15	78	48	26	11	7	36	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	117	47.7
Single (never married)	5 349	442	1 205	1 221	806	499	276	387	513	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 947	73.8
Female, total	11 627	1 040	3 042	2 720	1 472	958	596	734	1 066	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 125	69.9
Married, husband present	1 788	67	213	413	309	239	128	186	234	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	935	52.3
Married, husband absent	940	128	289	212	118	50	48	39	56	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	741	78.9
Widowed	1 560	78	650	309	138	85	55	93	150	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	843	54.0
Divorced	1 307	123	428	345	139	84	38	46	104	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	965	73.9
Single (never married)	6 033	642	1 462	1 442	767	501	327	369	522	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 641	76.9
AGE															
Under 3 years	1 789	209	424	415	246	151	68	118	159	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 418	79.2
3 to 5 years	1 656	164	459	407	190	123	94	110	108	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 325	80.0
6 to 14 years	3 666	308	855	972	521	367	226	210	207	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 004	81.9
15 to 24 years	3 292	307	606	702	502	314	179	265	418	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 279	69.2
15 to 17 years	1 119	100	206	274	183	113	57	73	113	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	842	75.3
18 to 24 years	2 174	207	399	428	319	201	123	192	305	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 437	66.1
25 to 34 years	2 590	214	587	595	355	228	156	189	266	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 825	70.5
35 to 44 years	1 435	112	301	320	209	145	82	124	142	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	958	66.8
45 to 54 years	915	109	220	197	125	71	54	44	95	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	579	63.3
55 to 64 years	1 066	86	328	191	148	75	40	62	135	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	618	57.9
65 years and over	2 878	75	879	642	340	217	137	249	339	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 218	42.3

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Households, by Number of Selected Means-Tested Public Noncash Benefits Received, Types of Means-Tested Cash Public Assistance, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Noncash Benefit	All income levels					Below current poverty level					Above poverty level				
	Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance			Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance			Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance		
			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	85 407	78 768	6 640	4 086	2 942	12 484	8 157	4 327	3 033	1 553	72 923	70 611	2 312	1 053	1 390
Not receiving noncash benefits	70 886	70 645	241	68	177	5 134	5 080	54	12	42	65 752	65 565	187	55	134
Receiving at least one noncash benefit	14 521	8 123	6 398	4 018	2 766	7 350	3 077	4 273	3 021	1 511	7 171	5 046	2 125	997	1 255
Noncash Benefits Totals															
Food stamps, total	7 170	2 835	4 334	3 313	1 315	5 174	1 666	3 509	2 723	999	1 995	1 169	826	590	316
School lunch, total	5 646	3 576	2 070	1 905	335	2 982	1 313	1 669	1 578	218	2 664	2 263	401	328	117
Public housing, total	3 234	1 897	1 337	897	540	1 695	615	1 080	783	367	1 539	1 282	257	114	173
Medicaid, total	8 148	1 994	6 154	3 868	2 663	4 955	838	4 117	2 931	1 438	3 193	1 156	2 037	937	1 225
Receiving One Noncash Benefit Only															
Total	8 062	6 317	1 745	571	1 243	2 644	1 993	650	238	450	5 418	4 323	1 095	333	793
Food stamps only	1 562	1 397	166	109	64	852	745	107	61	51	711	652	58	48	13
School lunch only	2 341	2 322	19	7	12	580	577	3	2	1	1 761	1 744	16	5	11
Public housing only	1 259	1 249	10	10	-	259	254	5	4	-	1 000	995	5	5	-
Medicaid only	2 899	1 349	1 550	445	1 166	953	417	536	170	398	1 946	932	1 015	275	768
Receiving Two Noncash Benefits															
Total	3 765	1 471	2 294	1 400	1 025	2 427	846	1 582	999	657	1 338	625	712	402	368
Food stamps and school lunch only	706	686	19	12	8	425	409	16	10	6	280	277	3	2	1
Food stamps and public housing only	205	180	25	14	13	143	120	23	13	12	62	59	2	1	2
Food stamps and Medicaid only	2 046	247	1 799	1 160	741	1 501	162	1 339	870	530	545	85	459	290	211
School lunch and public housing only	178	175	3	-	3	54	54	-	-	-	124	121	3	-	3
School lunch and Medicaid only	319	102	216	167	66	145	59	87	75	19	173	44	129	92	46
Public housing and Medicaid only	312	80	232	48	194	159	42	117	31	90	153	39	115	17	105
Receiving Three Noncash Benefits															
Total	2 174	299	1 875	1 577	433	1 809	206	1 603	1 359	356	365	93	272	219	76
Food stamps, school lunch, and public housing only	123	121	3	-	3	83	80	3	-	3	41	41	-	-	-
Food stamps, school lunch, and Medicaid only	1 414	122	1 292	1 221	169	1 198	93	1 105	1 049	138	216	29	187	172	30
Food stamps, public housing, and Medicaid only	592	45	547	328	252	502	24	478	293	212	90	21	69	34	40
School lunch, public housing, and Medicaid only	44	11	33	28	9	26	9	18	16	3	18	2	16	13	6
Receiving All Four Noncash Benefits															
Total	521	37	485	470	66	471	32	438	426	48	51	4	46	44	18

Table 10. Households, by Number of Selected Means-Tested Public Noncash Benefits Received, Types of Means-Tested Cash Public Assistance, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Noncash Benefit	All income levels					Below current poverty level					Above poverty level				
	Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance			Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance			Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance		
			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
Total	9 878	7 028	2 850	2 372	655	3 557	1 379	2 177	2 025	278	6 321	5 649	672	346	376
Not receiving noncash benefits	5 287	5 260	28	6	21	564	560	4	2	2	4 723	4 699	24	4	20
Receiving at least one noncash benefit	4 591	1 769	2 822	2 365	633	2 993	819	2 174	2 024	277	1 598	950	648	342	357
Noncash Benefits Totals															
Food stamps, total	2 885	648	2 237	2 068	316	2 389	448	1 941	1 852	201	496	200	296	216	116
School lunch, total	2 531	1 112	1 419	1 341	187	1 782	541	1 242	1 194	130	748	571	177	147	56
Public housing, total	1 211	443	768	707	109	864	181	683	643	74	347	262	85	64	35
Medicaid, total	3 171	386	2 786	2 346	614	2 364	215	2 149	2 011	263	808	171	637	335	351
Receiving One Noncash Benefit Only															
Total	1 554	1 137	417	177	257	546	408	138	90	56	1 008	729	279	87	201
Food stamps only	217	200	17	9	10	131	119	12	4	9	85	80	5	5	1
School lunch only	596	593	2	-	2	198	197	1	-	1	398	397	2	-	2
Public housing only	167	164	3	3	-	29	26	3	3	-	138	137	-	-	-
Medicaid only	575	180	395	164	244	188	65	123	83	46	387	115	272	81	198
Receiving Two Noncash Benefits															
Total	1 308	472	836	685	202	897	283	614	565	82	411	189	222	120	120
Food stamps and school lunch only	216	205	11	7	4	159	151	8	5	3	57	54	3	2	1
Food stamps and public housing only	34	33	2	-	2	18	18	-	-	-	17	15	2	-	2
Food stamps and Medicaid only	721	56	665	569	133	551	36	515	486	54	170	20	150	82	79
School lunch and public housing only	116	116	-	-	-	39	39	-	-	-	77	77	-	-	-
School lunch and Medicaid only	151	44	107	84	36	87	29	58	54	11	64	15	49	30	25
Public housing and Medicaid only	71	19	52	25	27	44	11	33	19	15	27	8	19	7	12
Receiving Three Noncash Benefits															
Total	1 286	132	1 154	1 100	132	1 139	103	1 037	995	105	147	30	117	105	27
Food stamps, school lunch, and public housing only	74	73	1	-	1	56	55	1	-	1	19	19	-	-	-
Food stamps, school lunch, and Medicaid only	905	48	857	825	94	815	41	774	747	79	90	7	83	78	15
Food stamps, public housing, and Medicaid only	276	6	270	253	30	249	3	247	234	22	27	3	24	19	8
School lunch, public housing, and Medicaid only	31	5	26	21	7	19	4	15	13	3	12	1	11	8	4
Receiving All Four Noncash Benefits															
Total	442	28	414	404	43	410	26	384	374	33	32	2	30	30	10

Table 10. Households, by Number of Selected Means-Tested Public Noncash Benefits Received, Types of Means-Tested Cash Public Assistance, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Noncash Benefit	All income levels					Below current poverty level					Above poverty level				
	Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance			Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance			Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance		
			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
Total	17 901	16 239	1 662	206	1 522	2 961	2 055	906	94	851	14 940	14 185	755	113	671
Not receiving noncash benefits	14 412	14 318	94	22	73	1 448	1 415	33	-	33	12 964	12 904	61	22	40
Receiving at least one noncash benefit	3 489	1 921	1 568	185	1 448	1 513	640	873	94	818	1 976	1 281	695	91	631
Noncash Benefits Totals															
Food stamps, total	1 201	473	729	104	666	813	270	543	66	504	389	202	186	38	162
School lunch, total	182	92	90	55	50	100	43	57	36	31	83	50	33	19	19
Public housing, total	1 020	730	290	21	281	394	215	178	11	172	627	515	112	10	108
Medicaid, total	2 396	896	1 500	168	1 393	1 098	266	832	89	779	1 298	630	668	79	614
Receiving One Noncash Benefit Only															
Total	2 402	1 674	728	67	680	799	497	302	25	288	1 603	1 177	426	42	392
Food stamps only	333	281	52	12	44	183	149	34	4	32	150	132	18	8	12
School lunch only	57	55	2	-	2	21	21	-	-	-	36	34	2	-	2
Public housing only	592	589	3	3	-	141	141	-	-	-	451	448	3	3	-
Medicaid only	1 420	748	671	52	635	454	186	268	21	256	966	562	404	31	379
Receiving Two Noncash Benefits															
Total	868	224	644	75	595	543	132	411	32	392	325	93	232	43	204
Food stamps and school lunch only	23	22	1	-	1	17	17	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	1
Food stamps and public housing only	86	76	10	2	8	54	46	7	1	6	32	30	2	1	2
Food stamps and Medicaid only	540	71	469	48	441	388	47	341	25	328	152	24	128	23	113
School lunch and public housing only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School lunch and Medicaid only	39	11	29	19	11	11	4	7	5	2	29	7	22	14	10
Public housing and Medicaid only	180	45	135	6	134	74	18	56	1	56	106	27	78	5	78
Receiving Three Noncash Benefits															
Total	215	23	192	38	170	167	11	156	32	136	48	11	36	6	35
Food stamps, school lunch, and public housing only	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Food stamps, school lunch, and Medicaid only	57	3	54	31	34	47	1	46	27	27	10	2	8	5	6
Food stamps, public housing, and Medicaid only	157	18	138	6	137	120	10	110	5	108	36	8	28	1	28
School lunch, public housing, and Medicaid only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving All Four Noncash Benefits															
Total	4	-	4	4	2	4	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10. **Households, by Number of Selected Means-Tested Public Noncash Benefits Received, Types of Means-Tested Cash Public Assistance, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Noncash Benefit	All income levels					Below current poverty level					Above poverty level				
	Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance			Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance			Total	Not receiving cash public assistance	Receiving cash public assistance		
			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI			Total	AFDC or other assistance	SSI
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AT LEAST ONE MEMBER COVERED BY MEDICARE															
Total	20 891	18 607	2 284	404	2 016	3 541	2 357	1 183	205	1 056	17 350	16 249	1 101	200	960
Not receiving noncash benefits	16 328	16 199	130	24	107	1 562	1 525	37	-	37	14 766	14 673	93	24	70
Receiving at least one noncash benefit	4 562	2 408	2 154	381	1 909	1 978	832	1 146	205	1 019	2 584	1 576	1 008	176	889
Noncash Benefits Totals															
Food stamps, total	1 663	649	1 014	247	867	1 129	378	751	170	647	534	271	263	77	220
School lunch, total	443	211	232	153	130	251	91	160	112	86	193	120	72	41	45
Public housing, total	1 215	833	382	56	348	510	264	245	32	223	705	569	137	24	125
Medicaid, total	3 185	1 131	2 054	352	1 830	1 420	339	1 080	193	960	1 765	791	974	159	871
Receiving One Noncash Benefit Only															
Total	3 044	2 044	999	113	920	981	616	365	33	347	2 063	1 428	634	79	573
Food stamps only	434	362	72	20	59	245	194	51	9	46	189	168	21	10	13
School lunch only	130	127	3	-	3	37	37	-	-	-	93	90	3	-	3
Public housing only	644	639	5	5	-	158	158	-	-	-	486	481	5	5	-
Medicaid only	1 836	915	920	88	858	541	226	315	24	301	1 295	689	606	65	557
Receiving Two Noncash Benefits															
Total	1 123	315	807	131	722	689	193	496	59	457	433	122	311	71	265
Food stamps and school lunch only	51	45	6	2	4	37	34	3	-	3	14	11	3	2	1
Food stamps and public housing only	111	98	13	3	11	78	67	11	2	9	34	31	2	1	2
Food stamps and Medicaid only	676	96	580	89	528	462	60	402	46	374	214	35	178	42	154
School lunch and public housing only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School lunch and Medicaid only	75	19	56	30	30	26	8	18	11	9	49	11	38	19	20
Public housing and Medicaid only	210	58	152	8	150	86	24	63	1	62	124	34	90	7	88
Receiving Three Noncash Benefits															
Total	366	45	320	116	255	283	22	261	94	206	83	23	60	23	49
Food stamps, school lunch, and public housing only	7	5	2	-	2	3	2	2	-	2	4	4	-	-	-
Food stamps, school lunch, and Medicaid only	146	11	135	97	79	120	7	113	83	63	26	4	22	15	16
Food stamps, public housing, and Medicaid only	208	28	179	16	172	158	12	146	11	141	50	16	34	5	31
School lunch, public housing, and Medicaid only	5	1	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	2
Receiving All Four Noncash Benefits															
Total	30	3	27	21	12	25	1	24	19	9	5	2	3	3	3

Table 11. Regular-Price School Lunch Program Participation— Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old And Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Stand-ard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Stand-ard error	Number	Poverty rate
HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	10 698	238	423	786	1 072	1 298	2 716	2 517	1 648	30 517	235	33 511	257	626	5.9
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	6 465	103	226	397	588	735	1 601	1 595	1 221	32 195	282	35 935	353	292	4.5
Inside central cities	2 043	45	93	158	212	276	530	446	285	29 743	567	32 872	579	122	6.0
Outside central cities	4 422	58	133	240	376	460	1 071	1 149	936	33 601	485	37 349	438	170	3.8
Outside metropolitan areas	4 232	136	197	388	484	563	1 115	923	427	27 469	434	29 809	431	334	7.9
Region															
Northeast	1 834	23	63	116	161	227	464	467	313	31 512	617	35 162	637	69	3.8
Midwest[1]	3 010	75	109	214	288	391	840	697	396	30 338	398	32 285	431	204	6.8
South	4 135	85	185	334	450	519	1 029	925	607	29 751	424	32 914	409	234	5.7
West	1 719	54	66	121	173	162	382	428	333	31 710	584	35 332	676	119	6.9
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	9 500	200	373	691	952	1 126	2 429	2 225	1 504	30 673	249	33 705	274	547	5.8
Black	935	30	46	79	103	153	233	220	73	27 102	823	28 989	674	69	7.3
Spanish origin	520	14	21	49	69	66	136	119	47	27 603	1 176	29 320	1 052	44	8.5
Type of Household															
Family households	10 621	236	418	778	1 062	1 293	2 698	2 500	1 636	30 524	236	33 522	258	623	5.9
Married-couple families	8 930	137	195	476	725	1 092	2 400	2 349	1 557	32 464	258	35 783	281	403	4.5
Male householder, no wife present	297	5	15	23	34	36	79	76	29	29 026	1 568	31 560	1 488	23	7.6
Female householder, no husband present	1 394	94	208	279	303	165	220	74	50	16 782	377	19 452	488	197	14.2
Nonfamily households	76	2	5	8	10	5	17	17	12	29 620	2 659	32 045	2 934	4	4.9
Male householder	61	-	2	3	8	5	15	17	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Female householder	15	2	2	5	2	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Age															
15 to 24 years	87	4	13	27	17	8	14	3	-	14 876	1 328	17 076	1 224	15	17.5
25 to 34 years	2 674	59	138	310	381	435	742	449	159	25 131	356	26 747	374	195	7.3
35 to 44 years	4 997	109	142	262	464	577	1 276	1 279	889	32 320	357	35 511	388	250	5.0
45 to 54 years	2 173	40	78	115	138	191	497	625	490	35 546	586	38 445	629	109	5.0
55 to 64 years	592	17	29	45	47	60	153	140	100	31 464	1 219	34 534	1 168	38	6.4
65 years and over	175	9	22	27	25	27	34	21	10	20 724	1 317	23 197	1 444	19	11.1
Mean age of householder	40.5	40.9	40.4	38.7	38.4	39.2	40.0	41.4	42.9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	39.8	(X)
Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old															
One child	5 928	127	290	492	637	741	1 434	1 310	897	29 681	402	32 689	347	329	5.5
Two children	3 616	79	105	226	342	429	948	894	592	31 339	395	34 737	457	196	5.4
Three children	918	22	22	53	71	98	267	251	133	32 059	795	34 429	758	68	7.4
Four children	200	8	6	14	18	23	59	52	21	30 639	2 130	31 586	1 608	32	15.9
Five children or more	36	2	-	1	4	7	8	10	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Mean number of children	1.58	1.65	1.39	1.48	1.52	1.56	1.62	1.63	1.57	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1.70	(X)
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	10 574	236	423	778	1 047	1 275	2 675	2 493	1 646	30 571	239	33 584	260	624	5.9
Worked	10 014	161	332	694	968	1 214	2 587	2 438	1 620	31 182	240	34 330	266	480	4.8
Worked at full-time jobs	9 482	124	262	614	899	1 137	2 484	2 387	1 576	31 713	238	34 909	272	380	4.0
40 weeks or more	8 739	90	162	504	769	1 042	2 335	2 294	1 542	32 537	267	35 927	285	253	2.9
27 to 39 weeks	362	6	27	51	58	60	92	50	18	23 486	871	25 178	952	33	9.2
26 weeks or less	381	27	72	59	72	35	57	44	16	17 082	849	20 793	1 026	94	24.8
Worked at part-time jobs	532	37	71	81	69	77	102	50	45	20 428	885	24 005	1 105	99	18.6
40 weeks or more	332	13	44	50	39	49	66	38	33	21 556	910	26 514	1 562	45	13.6
27 to 39 weeks	69	6	7	12	5	6	15	10	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13	(B)
26 weeks or less	131	18	20	20	25	23	21	2	1	16 277	1 246	16 196	1 105	41	31.2
Did not work	559	76	90	83	79	61	88	56	26	16 640	844	20 231	904	145	25.9

Table 11. Regular-Price School Lunch Program Participation— Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old And Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
CHILDREN 5 TO 18 YEARS OLD IN HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	16 906	393	589	1 162	1 625	2 022	4 410	4 114	2 590	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 063	6.3
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	10 083	150	316	577	877	1 133	2 570	2 576	1 884	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	468	4.6
Inside central cities	3 123	68	124	238	305	406	846	697	440	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	201	6.4
Outside central cities	6 960	82	192	339	572	727	1 724	1 879	1 444	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	267	3.8
Outside metropolitan areas	6 823	243	273	585	748	889	1 840	1 538	706	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	595	8.7
Region															
Northeast	2 847	34	80	171	231	335	746	750	498	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	105	3.7
Midwest[1]	4 887	123	166	306	478	625	1 381	1 170	638	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	362	7.4
South	6 377	144	254	491	639	806	1 648	1 467	928	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	382	6.0
West	2 795	92	89	193	277	256	635	727	527	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	214	7.7
Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[2]															
White	15 031	332	522	1 017	1 449	1 749	3 958	3 653	2 351	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	921	6.1
Black	1 434	44	62	123	155	238	362	334	116	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	120	8.4
Spanish origin	875	19	28	81	108	106	245	207	80	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	71	8.1
Type of Household															
Family households	16 818	391	582	1 153	1 611	2 016	4 392	4 096	2 575	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 059	6.3
Married-couple families	14 444	241	294	733	1 149	1 726	3 953	3 882	2 466	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	711	4.9
Male householder, no wife present	398	8	19	30	46	53	102	106	34	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	31	7.9
Female householder, no husband present	1 977	142	269	390	416	238	338	109	75	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	317	16.0
Nonfamily households	88	2	7	9	14	5	18	18	15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4	4.3
Male householder	70	-	3	3	12	5	16	18	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Female householder	17	2	4	6	2	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Age															
15 to 24 years	94	4	13	31	19	9	14	3	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	15	16.4
25 to 34 years	3 922	101	190	458	526	603	1 124	694	226	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	326	8.3
35 to 44 years	8 649	197	214	411	791	1 027	2 276	2 233	1 500	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	460	5.3
45 to 54 years	3 206	56	114	165	203	260	725	957	706	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	186	5.8
55 to 64 years	802	26	32	62	50	72	225	197	138	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	55	6.8
65 years and over	234	9	25	35	36	30	47	30	20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	21	8.9
Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old															
One child	5 928	127	290	492	637	741	1 434	1 310	897	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	329	5.5
Two children	7 231	159	209	452	684	859	1 896	1 788	1 184	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	391	5.4
Three children	2 753	66	67	158	214	294	801	754	398	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	203	7.4
Four children	801	31	22	57	72	90	235	209	86	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	127	15.9
Five children or more	192	10	-	3	19	37	44	54	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13	6.7
Work Experience in 1983 of Householder															
Total civilian hhldrs	16 696	391	589	1 152	1 584	1 989	4 339	4 065	2 586	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 061	6.4
Worked	15 869	274	479	1 028	1 459	1 918	4 194	3 980	2 537	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	849	5.3
Worked at full-time jobs	15 052	218	377	906	1 345	1 802	4 022	3 902	2 479	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	686	4.6
40 weeks or more	13 908	167	243	738	1 142	1 645	3 791	3 751	2 431	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	474	3.4
27 to 39 weeks	547	11	31	78	83	100	141	79	24	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	58	10.7
26 weeks or less	597	39	104	90	120	57	89	72	24	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	154	25.8
Worked at part-time jobs	818	57	102	122	114	116	171	78	59	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	163	19.9
40 weeks or more	508	20	68	80	59	72	108	59	42	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	77	15.2
27 to 39 weeks	114	11	13	13	10	7	30	16	13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	24	21.1
26 weeks or less	196	26	21	29	44	36	34	2	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	62	31.4
Did not work	826	117	110	124	125	70	145	85	49	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	212	25.7

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
Note: Although some children pay the regular price for lunches that are set by the participating schools, the 'full established' price school lunch program is also subsidized and funded by a combination of federal funds and matching state funds.

Table 12. Households With One or More Persons Covered by Medicare, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
Total Households	20 891	3 033	5 415	3 690	2 615	1 768	2 044	1 355	970	12 342	111	17 508	151	3 541	16.9
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
Inside metropolitan areas	13 342	1 711	3 346	2 352	1 606	1 211	1 423	951	743	13 189	186	18 624	201	1 948	14.6
Inside central cities	6 144	955	1 727	1 040	712	530	574	360	247	11 591	210	16 620	267	1 112	18.1
Outside central cities	7 198	757	1 618	1 313	894	680	849	592	496	14 627	235	20 333	292	835	11.6
Outside metropolitan areas	7 548	1 322	2 070	1 338	1 009	557	621	403	228	11 198	219	15 535	269	1 593	21.1
REGION															
Northeast	4 869	668	1 285	845	523	372	519	387	271	12 359	245	18 474	334	698	14.3
Midwest[1]	5 267	704	1 361	1 014	734	475	482	275	221	12 504	241	17 048	299	793	15.1
South	7 201	1 338	1 854	1 190	898	573	656	414	278	11 523	206	16 410	243	1 665	23.1
West	3 554	323	915	641	460	348	387	279	200	14 003	347	19 089	341	384	10.8
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
White	18 614	2 380	4 703	3 410	2 403	1 632	1 904	1 259	922	12 939	155	18 095	163	2 639	14.2
Black	2 017	613	646	262	175	121	115	57	27	7 598	263	11 567	336	846	42.0
Spanish origin	565	103	188	80	60	40	56	21	16	9 637	819	14 514	873	153	27.1
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD															
Family households	12 295	519	2 181	2 357	1 968	1 407	1 786	1 211	864	17 594	192	22 607	217	1 193	9.7
Married-couple families	9 847	311	1 616	1 941	1 585	1 156	1 470	1 007	761	18 211	220	23 434	249	742	7.5
Male householder, no wife present	510	30	88	70	85	67	75	62	32	19 141	686	22 938	991	63	12.3
Female householder, no husband present	1 938	178	477	346	298	184	241	142	71	14 520	425	18 318	444	388	20.0
Nonfamily households	8 596	2 514	3 234	1 332	647	361	258	144	106	7 153	73	10 214	146	2 348	27.3
Male householder	1 858	437	632	319	200	102	72	51	44	8 585	285	12 259	369	433	23.3
Female householder	6 738	2 078	2 602	1 013	447	259	186	93	62	6 914	80	9 650	154	1 915	28.4
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD															
One person (living alone)	8 273	2 496	3 158	1 262	602	318	233	126	76	7 007	73	9 784	137	2 258	27.3
Two persons	9 084	421	1 864	2 000	1 558	1 072	1 161	610	398	15 766	187	19 727	217	811	8.9
Three persons	1 917	66	213	267	309	228	343	296	196	22 093	593	27 028	582	173	9.0
Four persons	785	22	95	85	56	84	155	141	147	27 786	1 142	33 134	1 198	125	15.9
Five persons	416	9	36	35	51	40	73	95	77	30 126	2 280	33 612	1 398	58	13.8
Six persons	236	8	25	20	18	14	56	46	49	29 929	2 074	35 689	2 242	46	19.5
Seven persons or more	180	12	24	20	22	11	23	40	28	25 287	3 747	29 871	2 185	71	39.5
Mean size of household	1.93	1.25	1.56	1.87	2.06	2.18	2.49	2.84	3.03	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1.71	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1983 OF HOUSEHOLDER															
Total civilian hhldrs	20 888	3 033	5 415	3 690	2 615	1 768	2 042	1 355	970	12 341	111	17 507	151	3 541	16.9
Worked	4 519	161	551	656	626	510	767	635	613	22 457	431	28 626	452	272	6.0
Worked at full-time jobs	2 617	42	156	280	339	306	498	492	504	28 232	680	34 273	625	99	3.8
40 weeks or more	2 041	25	91	189	236	229	391	429	451	31 230	902	36 776	732	57	2.8
27 to 39 weeks	166	2	7	28	30	18	32	28	20	24 314	2 112	29 960	2 115	8	5.1
26 weeks or less	410	15	59	63	73	59	75	36	32	19 600	1 279	23 561	1 122	34	8.4
Worked at part-time jobs	1 902	119	395	376	287	204	269	142	110	15 913	431	20 855	565	173	9.1
40 weeks or more	1 076	40	193	214	186	112	161	95	75	17 164	537	22 464	763	56	5.2
27 to 39 weeks	164	5	39	31	27	24	26	10	2	16 065	1 266	18 197	1 101	14	8.4
26 weeks or less	662	74	164	131	74	68	81	37	32	13 445	694	18 898	1 000	103	15.6
Did not work	16 369	2 873	4 864	3 034	1 989	1 258	1 275	720	357	10 631	118	14 437	131	3 268	20.0
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS COVERED BY MEDICARE IN 1983															
All persons covered	13 873	2 686	4 387	2 644	1 563	939	862	483	310	9 816	105	13 638	149	2 688	19.4
Some but not all persons covered	7 018	348	1 029	1 046	1 051	829	1 183	871	661	20 210	319	25 157	307	853	12.2

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 13. Persons 15 Years Old and Over Covered by Medicare, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Stand-ard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Stand-ard error	Number	Poverty rate
BOTH SEXES															
Total	27 878	3 252	6 799	5 284	3 807	2 561	2 902	1 939	1 334	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 099	14.7
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	17 681	1 817	4 055	3 359	2 328	1 756	2 003	1 349	1 015	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 215	12.5
Inside central cities	8 044	986	2 115	1 453	1 030	760	816	541	344	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 235	15.4
Outside central cities	9 637	831	1 940	1 906	1 298	996	1 187	808	671	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	980	10.2
Outside metropolitan areas	10 196	1 435	2 745	1 924	1 479	805	900	590	319	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 884	18.5
Region															
Northeast	6 428	708	1 521	1 225	781	537	747	539	371	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	769	12.0
Midwest[1]	7 003	753	1 687	1 437	1 100	686	668	379	292	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	907	13.0
South	9 686	1 440	2 507	1 726	1 256	819	937	614	387	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 978	20.4
West	4 760	350	1 084	896	670	519	551	406	284	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	445	9.4
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	24 986	2 552	5 861	4 899	3 499	2 371	2 730	1 803	1 271	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 050	12.2
Black	2 558	659	857	362	256	168	145	81	30	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	989	38.6
Spanish origin	709	114	237	108	85	55	68	23	18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	177	24.9
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	19 015	728	3 510	3 902	3 133	2 170	2 607	1 768	1 197	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 686	8.9
Householder	10 398	450	2 029	2 163	1 752	1 206	1 428	856	515	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 010	9.7
Spouse of householder	6 215	212	1 110	1 430	1 073	735	790	522	341	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	445	7.2
Other relative of householder	2 402	67	371	309	307	229	388	389	341	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	232	9.6
In unrelated subfamilies	28	-	4	1	-	2	4	6	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5	(B)
Unrelated individuals	8 835	2 524	3 285	1 381	674	388	291	165	126	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 408	27.3
Marital Status															
Married, spouse present	14 874	487	2 669	3 260	2 558	1 781	2 006	1 290	823	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 112	7.5
Married, spouse absent	590	185	187	67	49	45	22	14	21	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	217	36.7
Widowed	9 475	2 051	3 094	1 462	829	531	634	486	388	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 119	22.4
Divorced	1 147	271	379	176	128	58	63	44	28	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	306	26.7
Single (never married)	1 791	257	471	319	243	145	177	104	75	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	347	19.3
Age															
15 to 24 years	98	8	31	14	13	2	21	4	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	45	45.9
25 to 34 years	227	31	56	35	24	25	23	20	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	65	28.5
35 to 44 years	280	31	70	70	36	20	31	12	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	78	28.0
45 to 54 years	440	58	92	83	70	45	46	36	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	97	22.2
55 to 64 years	1 614	210	391	276	248	143	191	95	61	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	331	20.5
65 years and over	25 219	2 913	6 159	4 806	3 416	2 327	2 590	1 772	1 236	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 483	13.8
Work Experience in 1983															
Total civilians	27 878	3 252	6 799	5 284	3 807	2 561	2 902	1 939	1 334	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 099	14.7
Worked	2 885	87	348	476	464	358	474	362	315	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	126	4.4
Worked at full-time jobs	1 582	38	145	232	243	206	256	230	231	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	65	4.1
40 weeks or more	917	19	63	117	134	114	146	148	175	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	29	3.2
27 to 39 weeks	122	2	9	31	15	18	14	18	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5	4.1
26 weeks or less	543	17	73	84	94	74	97	64	40	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	31	5.7
Worked at part-time jobs	1 303	48	203	244	221	152	217	132	84	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	61	4.7
40 weeks or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	1 027	36	163	202	175	117	172	93	69	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	47	4.6
26 weeks or less	276	12	40	42	47	35	45	39	15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	14	5.1
Did not work	24 993	3 165	6 451	4 807	3 343	2 203	2 429	1 577	1 019	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 973	15.9

Table 13. Persons 15 Years Old and Over Covered by Medicare, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
MALE															
Total	11 645	772	2 431	2 343	1 846	1 272	1 458	904	618	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 257	10.8
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	7 240	387	1 324	1 456	1 110	882	1 008	609	465	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	614	8.5
Inside central cities	3 176	196	687	627	479	373	406	237	169	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	323	10.2
Outside central cities	4 064	191	637	829	630	509	601	371	296	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	291	7.2
Outside metropolitan areas	4 405	385	1 107	887	736	389	451	296	153	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	643	14.6
Region															
Northeast	2 575	121	469	538	396	270	374	232	174	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	162	6.3
Midwest[1]	2 930	187	559	627	535	346	352	186	137	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	281	9.6
South	4 107	374	1 052	774	585	405	464	282	172	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	677	16.5
West	2 032	90	351	404	330	251	269	205	134	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	138	6.8
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	10 429	572	2 024	2 164	1 695	1 169	1 371	846	587	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	906	8.7
Black	1 053	184	372	165	121	91	67	39	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	321	30.5
Spanish origin	318	38	109	61	44	23	28	8	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	74	23.2
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	9 646	330	1 770	1 993	1 628	1 152	1 367	842	565	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	789	8.2
Householder	8 526	284	1 565	1 808	1 467	1 027	1 199	719	457	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	676	7.9
Spouse of householder	342	17	48	77	57	45	44	28	26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	30	8.8
Other relative of householder	777	29	157	108	103	81	123	94	82	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	83	10.6
In unrelated subfamilies	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 993	442	660	350	218	120	90	61	53	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	466	23.4
Marital Status															
Married, spouse present	8 633	281	1 549	1 836	1 485	1 043	1 213	745	482	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	672	7.8
Married, spouse absent	284	68	98	32	23	29	15	8	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	70	24.6
Widowed	1 514	231	418	281	177	104	117	94	93	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	266	17.6
Divorced	413	80	138	70	41	30	28	17	8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	91	21.9
Single (never married)	800	112	228	125	120	66	85	40	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	159	19.8
Age															
15 to 24 years	49	6	15	6	6	1	11	3	1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	21	(B)
25 to 34 years	129	21	26	19	18	12	13	13	8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	35	27.1
35 to 44 years	164	18	41	39	27	13	20	4	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	40	24.6
45 to 54 years	253	25	52	50	50	25	29	18	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	46	18.2
55 to 64 years	806	60	191	153	129	81	108	49	36	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	116	14.4
65 years and over	10 244	644	2 106	2 077	1 617	1 140	1 277	817	565	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	999	9.8
Work Experience in 1983															
Total civilians	11 645	772	2 431	2 343	1 846	1 272	1 458	904	618	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 257	10.8
Worked	1 706	40	135	226	274	230	321	234	246	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	65	3.8
Worked at full-time jobs	1 047	24	64	126	147	147	186	160	193	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	41	4.0
40 weeks or more	626	14	28	56	75	85	113	100	155	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	21	3.3
27 to 39 weeks	68	2	1	14	9	9	10	14	8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2	(B)
26 weeks or less	354	8	35	55	63	53	64	45	31	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	18	5.2
Worked at part-time jobs	658	16	71	100	127	83	134	74	52	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	24	3.6
40 weeks or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	550	14	63	89	106	63	110	60	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	21	3.8
26 weeks or less	108	2	8	11	21	20	24	15	8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3	2.5
Did not work	9 939	732	2 296	2 117	1 571	1 042	1 137	670	372	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 192	12.0

Table 13. Persons 15 Years Old and Over Covered by Medicare, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
FEMALE															
Total	16 233	2 479	4 368	2 940	1 961	1 289	1 444	1 035	716	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 842	17.5
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	10 441	1 430	2 731	1 903	1 219	873	995	741	550	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 601	15.3
Inside central cities	4 868	790	1 428	826	550	386	410	303	174	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	912	18.7
Outside central cities	5 573	639	1 303	1 077	668	487	585	437	375	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	689	12.4
Outside metropolitan areas	5 792	1 050	1 637	1 037	742	416	449	294	166	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 241	21.4
Region															
Northeast	3 853	586	1 052	686	385	266	373	308	197	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	607	15.7
Midwest[1]	4 073	566	1 128	810	565	340	316	193	155	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	627	15.4
South	5 579	1 066	1 455	952	671	415	473	332	215	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 301	23.3
West	2 727	261	733	492	340	268	282	202	150	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	307	11.3
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	14 557	1 980	3 837	2 735	1 804	1 202	1 358	957	684	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 143	14.7
Black	1 505	475	485	198	135	77	78	43	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	667	44.4
Spanish origin	392	76	128	47	41	32	41	16	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	103	26.3
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	9 369	398	1 741	1 909	1 504	1 018	1 240	926	633	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	897	9.6
Householder	1 871	166	464	355	284	179	229	137	58	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	333	17.8
Spouse of householder	5 873	194	1 063	1 354	1 016	691	746	494	315	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	414	7.1
Other relative of householder	1 625	38	214	201	204	148	265	295	259	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	149	9.2
In unrelated subfamilies	23	-	2	1	-	2	2	5	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3	(B)
Unrelated individuals	6 841	2 082	2 626	1 030	457	269	202	104	73	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 942	28.4
Marital Status															
Married, spouse present	6 241	206	1 120	1 424	1 073	739	793	546	341	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	440	7.0
Married, spouse absent	306	117	89	34	26	17	7	6	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	147	48.0
Widowed	7 961	1 821	2 676	1 181	652	427	517	392	295	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 853	23.3
Divorced	734	190	241	106	87	28	35	27	20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	215	29.3
Single (never married)	991	145	243	194	124	79	92	64	50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	188	18.9
Age															
15 to 24 years	49	2	17	8	7	-	10	2	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	24	(B)
25 to 34 years	98	10	30	17	6	13	10	7	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	30	30.3
35 to 44 years	116	13	29	31	10	7	11	7	8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	38	32.7
45 to 54 years	187	33	39	32	20	20	17	18	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	51	27.6
55 to 64 years	808	151	200	123	119	62	83	46	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	215	26.6
65 years and over	14 976	2 269	4 053	2 730	1 799	1 186	1 313	955	670	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 484	16.6
Work Experience in 1983															
Total civilians	16 233	2 479	4 368	2 940	1 961	1 289	1 444	1 035	716	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 842	17.5
Worked	1 179	47	213	251	190	128	153	128	70	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	61	5.2
Worked at full-time jobs	535	14	81	107	96	59	70	71	38	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	24	4.4
40 weeks or more	291	5	35	61	58	29	33	48	21	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8	2.8
27 to 39 weeks	55	-	7	17	6	9	4	4	8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3	(B)
26 weeks or less	190	9	39	29	31	21	33	18	9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13	6.7
Worked at part-time jobs	644	33	132	144	94	69	83	58	32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	37	5.8
40 weeks or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	477	22	100	113	68	54	62	33	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	26	5.4
26 weeks or less	167	10	32	31	26	15	21	24	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11	6.8
Did not work	15 054	2 433	4 155	2 690	1 771	1 161	1 291	906	646	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 781	18.5

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 14. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension Plan Coverage, by Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
BOTH SEXES															
Total	47 080	1 917	4 808	8 665	9 078	7 559	9 082	4 061	1 911	19 411	99	21 606	91	922	2.0
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	34 144	1 245	3 011	5 860	6 436	5 568	7 055	3 315	1 653	20 355	93	22 677	112	569	1.7
Inside central cities	12 920	495	1 352	2 575	2 549	2 132	2 401	985	432	18 792	194	20 900	167	304	2.4
Outside central cities	21 224	750	1 659	3 286	3 887	3 436	4 655	2 330	1 221	21 217	134	23 758	148	265	1.2
Outside metropolitan areas	12 937	671	1 797	2 804	2 642	1 991	2 027	745	258	17 017	169	18 780	178	353	2.7
Region															
Northeast	10 940	495	1 039	1 871	2 118	1 789	2 157	1 025	447	19 859	196	21 762	185	154	1.4
Midwest[1]	12 293	539	1 170	2 105	2 474	2 046	2 544	1 000	415	19 683	180	21 490	173	236	1.9
South	15 142	581	1 893	3 227	2 978	2 216	2 519	1 127	600	17 805	174	20 642	161	373	2.5
West	8 705	302	705	1 462	1 508	1 508	1 863	908	449	20 984	173	23 249	206	158	1.8
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	41 378	1 624	3 975	7 260	7 896	6 722	8 256	3 804	1 841	19 953	98	22 162	100	664	1.6
Black	4 669	250	730	1 214	1 018	655	622	155	24	15 536	189	16 591	186	229	4.9
Spanish origin	2 016	102	298	492	447	301	267	84	24	16 137	356	17 427	361	97	4.8
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	39 367	1 607	4 079	7 149	7 443	6 231	7 635	3 524	1 700	19 537	111	21 816	102	599	1.5
Householder	24 143	527	1 272	2 942	4 037	4 319	6 257	3 200	1 591	23 545	148	25 897	140	457	1.9
Spouse of householder	11 388	720	2 099	3 073	2 590	1 483	1 081	248	94	14 613	151	15 657	125	111	1.0
Other relative of householder	3 836	360	709	1 134	816	430	296	76	15	13 449	243	14 410	187	31	.8
In unrelated subfamilies	104	5	11	45	26	4	10	4	-	13 693	1 101	15 276	1 109	16	15.2
Unrelated individuals	7 608	304	718	1 471	1 608	1 325	1 438	533	211	18 958	220	20 606	200	307	4.0
Age															
15 to 24 years	3 698	474	914	1 163	665	288	169	22	2	11 548	147	12 317	163	148	4.0
25 to 34 years	13 885	433	1 276	2 895	3 343	2 467	2 514	754	202	18 248	148	19 547	126	314	2.3
35 to 44 years	12 658	324	957	1 893	2 235	2 201	2 924	1 465	659	21 746	172	23 983	182	246	1.9
45 to 54 years	9 278	266	767	1 485	1 541	1 465	2 050	1 107	597	21 663	220	24 452	235	115	1.2
55 to 64 years	6 844	314	732	1 130	1 211	1 045	1 347	673	392	20 127	232	22 793	272	91	1.3
65 years and over	717	105	161	99	83	93	78	39	58	14 524	1 174	19 247	983	6	.9
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	47 080	1 917	4 808	8 665	9 078	7 559	9 082	4 061	1 911	19 411	99	21 606	91	922	2.0
Worked at full-time jobs	44 256	1 118	3 792	8 166	8 850	7 419	8 991	4 033	1 887	20 101	76	22 358	93	767	1.7
50 to 52 weeks	37 458	218	2 129	6 674	7 760	6 678	8 334	3 842	1 824	21 165	90	23 806	102	448	1.2
40 to 49 weeks	2 904	52	494	686	630	407	454	133	48	16 511	267	18 386	291	65	2.2
27 to 39 weeks	1 933	102	564	483	310	264	154	42	14	12 588	360	14 555	288	89	4.6
26 weeks or less	1 960	746	604	323	150	70	49	16	1	6 434	203	8 283	229	164	8.4
Worked at part-time jobs	2 825	799	1 016	499	228	140	91	28	24	7 529	180	9 813	269	155	5.5
50 to 52 weeks	1 750	270	696	380	178	108	72	25	20	9 188	267	11 651	368	63	3.6
40 to 49 weeks	357	82	151	60	26	19	17	2	-	7 113	387	9 585	533	14	4.0
27 to 39 weeks	319	133	116	38	18	8	3	-	4	5 864	421	7 890	798	17	5.2
26 weeks or less	399	313	53	21	6	6	-	-	-	2 492	244	3 505	293	61	15.2
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	47 080	1 917	4 808	8 665	9 078	7 559	9 082	4 061	1 911	19 411	99	21 606	91	922	2.0
Managerial and professional speciality	14 661	274	616	1 554	2 512	2 520	3 562	2 177	1 444	24 629	218	27 971	202	128	.9
Executive, administrative and managerial	6 335	82	232	587	882	953	1 514	1 249	836	27 370	352	30 905	333	56	.9
Professional specialty	8 326	192	385	968	1 630	1 567	2 049	928	608	22 804	222	25 738	242	72	.9
Technical, sales, and administrative support	14 125	610	1 917	3 620	3 024	1 944	1 952	711	348	16 254	117	18 473	145	234	1.7
Service workers	3 890	412	843	1 052	684	410	370	107	12	12 986	250	14 463	202	193	5.0
Private household	21	10	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Service, except private household	3 869	402	836	1 050	682	410	370	107	12	13 035	249	14 508	202	190	4.9
Farming, forestry, and fishing	263	19	51	85	58	26	19	2	4	13 711	658	15 278	1 056	10	3.9
Precision production, craft, and repair	6 192	180	315	638	1 089	1 288	1 875	729	78	23 041	240	23 415	188	115	1.8
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	7 848	409	1 031	1 696	1 704	1 355	1 302	332	21	17 018	163	17 779	146	234	3.0

Table 14. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension Plan Coverage, by Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
BOTH SEXES—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	47 080	1 917	4 808	8 665	9 078	7 559	9 082	4 061	1 911	19 411	99	21 606	91	922	2.0
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	234	23	43	46	53	35	22	4	7	15 373	1 121	17 522	1 458	6	2.6
Mining	617	12	23	65	73	126	169	95	54	25 463	897	28 598	985	10	1.7
Construction	2 266	93	180	354	433	328	532	250	97	20 902	446	23 028	415	66	2.9
Manufacturing	12 771	379	1 094	2 120	2 404	2 098	2 800	1 323	552	20 723	159	22 799	173	205	1.6
Durable goods	4 869	164	575	929	851	746	975	441	188	19 428	339	21 666	285	105	2.2
Nondurable goods	7 903	215	519	1 191	1 553	1 352	1 825	882	364	21 431	213	23 498	216	99	1.3
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	4 873	88	221	492	769	1 103	1 462	600	138	23 638	268	24 700	242	62	1.3
Wholesale trade	1 872	45	131	279	348	304	385	235	145	21 844	485	25 396	553	25	1.3
Retail trade	3 685	309	735	836	669	477	426	175	59	14 715	331	16 556	276	138	3.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3 209	113	359	810	625	384	462	266	191	17 147	272	21 306	390	42	1.3
Business and repair sevices	1 342	67	133	254	266	187	218	129	90	19 015	539	22 837	661	39	2.9
Personal services	446	28	124	111	77	35	41	10	20	12 943	745	16 366	966	23	5.1
Entertainment and recreational services	298	16	34	76	57	36	43	18	18	16 739	999	20 581	1 325	12	4.0
Professional and related services	11 345	625	1 479	2 475	2 449	1 710	1 671	548	387	16 962	138	19 301	183	237	2.1
Public administration	4 022	104	217	727	847	719	852	407	150	20 617	254	22 472	264	48	1.2
MALE															
Total	28 216	736	1 580	3 240	4 659	5 153	7 323	3 708	1 816	23 499	133	25 759	129	531	1.9
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	20 408	486	1 038	2 098	3 073	3 615	5 547	2 991	1 561	24 812	183	26 994	159	334	1.6
Inside central cities	7 335	205	471	1 001	1 214	1 361	1 840	847	396	22 487	231	24 634	248	159	2.2
Outside central cities	13 073	281	566	1 097	1 860	2 254	3 707	2 145	1 164	25 932	169	28 319	204	175	1.3
Outside metropolitan areas	7 808	251	542	1 142	1 586	1 539	1 776	717	255	20 962	210	22 531	248	197	2.5
Region															
Northeast	6 714	186	340	720	1 070	1 264	1 773	939	419	23 885	275	25 773	253	91	1.4
Midwest[1]	7 601	221	377	789	1 318	1 444	2 113	938	398	23 505	251	25 383	238	127	1.7
South	8 755	224	610	1 278	1 563	1 482	2 020	1 009	571	22 025	217	24 843	238	227	2.6
West	5 148	104	253	453	708	963	1 417	822	428	25 464	243	27 854	291	86	1.7
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	25 268	609	1 261	2 670	4 097	4 620	6 761	3 498	1 753	24 149	150	26 423	138	404	1.6
Black	2 360	108	286	506	486	416	414	122	23	17 216	276	18 546	286	117	4.9
Spanish origin	1 197	44	118	230	267	222	219	74	24	18 714	590	20 011	510	66	5.5
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	24 114	586	1 250	2 657	3 909	4 392	6 361	3 311	1 647	23 948	151	26 230	142	321	1.3
Householder	20 956	366	794	1 968	3 265	3 898	5 942	3 139	1 585	25 208	118	27 454	153	291	1.4
Spouse of householder	904	19	59	106	165	181	209	116	50	22 487	610	25 215	727	11	1.2
Other relative of householder	2 254	201	398	583	479	313	210	56	13	14 425	353	15 259	261	18	.8
In unrelated subfamilies	32	2	2	10	9	1	6	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9	(B)
Unrelated individuals	4 070	148	327	573	741	760	956	395	169	21 295	265	23 030	306	201	4.9
Age															
15 to 24 years	1 921	231	388	511	405	217	149	19	2	12 958	382	13 802	255	70	3.6
25 to 34 years	8 013	135	465	1 126	1 738	1 698	2 023	657	172	21 252	164	22 392	174	187	2.3
35 to 44 years	7 831	89	253	645	1 094	1 457	2 337	1 331	624	26 168	211	28 430	245	138	1.8
45 to 54 years	5 733	89	184	468	747	981	1 664	1 020	581	26 908	290	29 707	320	71	1.2
55 to 64 years	4 305	149	225	453	624	739	1 088	649	378	24 684	392	27 346	374	61	1.4
65 years and over	414	44	66	38	52	62	62	32	58	20 474	1 097	24 751	1 500	3	.8
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	28 216	736	1 580	3 240	4 659	5 153	7 323	3 708	1 816	23 499	133	25 759	129	531	1.9
Worked at full-time jobs	27 465	553	1 403	3 112	4 566	5 076	7 271	3 687	1 796	23 800	138	26 081	130	482	1.8
50 to 52 weeks	23 466	127	676	2 316	3 832	4 515	6 756	3 510	1 734	25 264	111	27 681	140	299	1.3
40 to 49 weeks	1 672	24	171	282	375	291	359	122	47	19 728	454	21 443	429	51	3.1
27 to 39 weeks	1 168	52	221	276	241	211	115	39	14	15 616	430	16 757	402	54	4.7
26 weeks or less	1 159	350	335	238	118	58	42	16	1	7 814	371	9 774	334	77	6.7
Worked at part-time jobs	751	183	177	128	93	78	52	21	20	10 576	729	13 988	777	49	6.5
50 to 52 weeks	441	68	112	72	60	53	41	19	16	12 546	1 067	16 602	1 113	17	3.8
40 to 49 weeks	95	16	19	27	11	12	8	2	-	12 285	1 311	13 652	1 240	5	5.0
27 to 39 weeks	79	14	26	11	16	6	3	-	4	8 470	2 671	14 531	2 802	7	9.2
26 weeks or less	136	86	20	18	6	6	-	-	-	3 383	469	5 441	720	20	14.8

Table 14. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension Plan Coverage, by Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
MALE—Con.															
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	28 216	736	1 580	3 240	4 659	5 153	7 323	3 708	1 816	23 499	133	25 759	129	531	1.9
Managerial and professional speciality	8 622	77	192	471	889	1 248	2 431	1 934	1 380	30 656	240	33 825	288	75	.9
Executive, administrative and managerial	4 287	38	84	199	403	523	1 133	1 104	803	32 657	426	35 811	427	39	.9
Professional specialty	4 334	39	108	272	486	725	1 297	830	576	28 752	398	31 860	382	36	.8
Technical, sales, and administrative support	5 421	119	333	583	890	1 053	1 488	638	317	23 431	286	25 378	284	73	1.3
Service workers	2 234	146	249	564	493	340	331	98	12	16 361	295	17 497	277	93	4.2
Private household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	2 234	146	249	564	493	340	331	98	12	16 361	295	17 497	277	93	4.2
Farming, forestry, and fishing	240	13	42	78	56	26	19	2	4	14 230	652	15 993	1 130	8	3.3
Precision production, craft, and repair	5 751	145	248	515	994	1 231	1 830	712	78	23 685	261	24 009	193	104	1.8
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	5 862	228	485	1 012	1 330	1 239	1 223	324	21	19 468	235	19 672	170	176	3.0
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	28 216	736	1 580	3 240	4 659	5 153	7 323	3 708	1 816	23 499	133	25 759	129	531	1.9
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	176	14	32	26	44	32	19	3	5	16 722	1 059	18 390	1 598	4	2.1
Mining	508	11	16	40	49	107	145	89	53	26 970	1 094	30 324	1 131	8	1.6
Construction	2 117	84	154	303	403	316	515	246	97	21 532	481	23 589	434	66	3.1
Manufacturing	9 175	197	459	985	1 572	1 678	2 489	1 257	538	23 871	243	25 784	213	135	1.5
Durable goods	3 161	60	171	370	537	576	858	412	178	23 576	403	25 690	374	67	2.1
Nondurable goods	6 013	137	288	615	1 035	1 102	1 631	845	360	24 028	304	25 834	259	69	1.1
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	3 614	62	118	254	433	824	1 252	544	127	25 611	238	26 552	290	54	1.5
Wholesale trade	1 413	23	61	132	234	244	355	228	137	25 258	588	28 434	655	16	1.1
Retail trade	1 964	112	180	343	376	359	379	156	59	19 599	434	20 864	429	75	3.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 380	27	79	156	201	191	317	234	176	25 921	690	29 333	726	18	1.3
Business and repair sevices	820	27	62	101	140	129	171	111	79	22 764	839	26 772	918	28	3.4
Personal services	214	10	38	46	38	29	28	9	16	16 700	1 373	20 621	1 673	12	5.5
Entertainment and recreational services	209	12	20	51	33	19	40	16	16	18 166	1 518	22 493	1 699	11	5.4
Professional and related services	4 066	105	270	572	681	701	919	456	363	22 541	335	26 324	404	75	1.8
Public administration	2 473	46	61	214	446	510	692	360	146	24 492	447	26 150	349	25	1.0
FEMALE															
Total	18 864	1 181	3 228	5 424	4 419	2 406	1 759	352	95	14 565	107	15 393	87	391	2.1
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	13 736	760	1 973	3 762	3 363	1 953	1 509	324	92	15 466	106	16 262	107	235	1.7
Inside central cities	5 585	290	880	1 574	1 335	771	561	139	36	15 148	165	15 997	166	145	2.6
Outside central cities	8 150	470	1 093	2 189	2 028	1 182	948	185	57	15 689	138	16 443	141	90	1.1
Outside metropolitan areas	5 128	421	1 255	1 662	1 056	453	251	28	3	12 201	157	13 067	162	156	3.0
Region															
Northeast	4 227	309	699	1 150	1 048	525	384	86	27	14 782	229	15 391	187	63	1.5
Midwest[1]	4 692	317	793	1 316	1 155	601	430	62	17	14 642	221	15 183	171	109	2.3
South	6 387	357	1 283	1 949	1 416	735	500	119	30	13 773	177	14 885	143	147	2.3
West	3 558	198	453	1 009	800	545	446	86	21	15 603	199	16 586	199	72	2.0
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	16 110	1 015	2 714	4 591	3 799	2 101	1 496	306	88	14 663	116	15 478	96	261	1.6
Black	2 309	142	444	709	532	239	208	33	2	13 761	305	14 592	222	113	4.9
Spanish origin	819	58	180	262	180	79	49	10	1	12 703	510	13 654	399	31	3.7
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	15 254	1 021	2 829	4 492	3 534	1 839	1 274	213	53	14 038	120	14 837	93	279	1.8
Householder	3 188	161	478	974	772	421	315	61	6	14 888	238	15 662	201	166	5.2
Spouse of householder	10 484	701	2 040	2 967	2 425	1 301	872	132	45	14 047	151	14 833	113	100	1.0
Other relative of householder	1 582	159	311	551	337	116	87	19	2	12 411	248	13 201	252	13	.8
In unrelated subfamilies	72	3	9	35	17	3	4	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 538	157	390	898	868	565	482	138	42	16 635	216	17 817	230	105	3.0
Age															
15 to 24 years	1 776	243	526	653	260	72	21	3	-	10 677	172	10 712	184	78	4.4
25 to 34 years	5 872	299	811	1 769	1 606	769	491	98	30	15 149	142	15 666	151	127	2.2
35 to 44 years	4 828	236	705	1 247	1 141	745	586	134	35	15 868	192	16 769	181	108	2.2
45 to 54 years	3 545	177	583	1 017	794	484	386	87	16	14 975	238	15 956	207	44	1.3
55 to 64 years	2 540	165	508	677	588	306	259	24	14	14 267	334	15 074	236	30	1.2
65 years and over	303	61	96	62	31	30	16	7	-	9 611	893	11 708	728	3	1.0

Table 14. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension Plan Coverage, by Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
FEMALE—Con.															
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	18 864	1 181	3 228	5 424	4 419	2 406	1 759	352	95	14 565	107	15 393	87	391	2.1
Worked at full-time jobs	16 791	565	2 389	5 053	4 284	2 343	1 720	346	91	15 384	92	16 269	90	285	1.7
50 to 52 weeks	13 992	91	1 454	4 358	3 928	2 162	1 578	333	89	16 173	91	17 306	96	149	1.1
40 to 49 weeks	1 233	28	323	404	255	116	95	11	2	12 837	386	14 238	286	14	1.1
27 to 39 weeks	765	50	343	207	69	53	40	2	-	9 791	365	11 190	317	35	4.5
26 weeks or less	801	396	269	85	32	12	7	-	-	5 063	245	6 127	248	87	10.9
Worked at part-time jobs	2 073	616	839	371	135	63	39	6	4	6 985	171	8 301	215	106	5.1
50 to 52 weeks	1 308	203	584	308	118	54	31	6	4	8 549	257	9 981	288	46	3.6
40 to 49 weeks	262	67	132	33	15	7	9	-	-	6 542	248	8 109	510	10	3.7
27 to 39 weeks	240	119	90	28	2	2	-	-	-	5 052	381	5 710	334	9	3.9
26 weeks or less	263	228	33	3	-	-	-	-	-	2 284	223	2 503	190	41	15.4
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	18 864	1 181	3 228	5 424	4 419	2 406	1 759	352	95	14 565	107	15 393	87	391	2.1
Managerial and professional speciality	6 039	196	425	1 083	1 623	1 272	1 132	244	64	18 985	185	19 613	171	53	.9
Executive, administrative and managerial	2 048	44	148	388	479	430	380	145	33	19 594	380	20 632	324	17	.8
Professional specialty	3 991	152	277	695	1 144	841	751	98	32	18 744	209	19 089	197	36	.9
Technical, sales, and administrative support	8 704	491	1 584	3 037	2 133	891	464	74	31	13 485	134	14 173	110	161	1.9
Service workers	1 657	265	594	488	191	71	38	9	-	9 728	255	10 373	218	100	6.0
Private household	21	10	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Service, except private household	1 635	255	587	486	189	71	38	9	-	9 787	251	10 427	220	97	5.9
Farming, forestry, and fishing	24	6	8	7	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	441	35	67	124	95	57	46	17	-	14 773	743	15 659	560	11	2.5
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	1 986	180	545	684	374	116	79	8	-	11 601	192	12 192	197	59	2.9
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	18 864	1 181	3 228	5 424	4 419	2 406	1 759	352	95	14 565	107	15 393	87	391	2.1
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	58	9	11	20	9	2	3	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Mining	109	2	7	25	24	20	24	6	2	19 370	1 535	20 516	1 329	2	1.9
Construction	150	10	26	51	30	12	17	4	-	13 776	876	15 087	936	1	.4
Manufacturing	3 597	182	634	1 135	832	421	311	66	14	14 246	212	15 186	186	69	1.9
Durable goods	1 708	104	404	559	315	170	117	29	10	12 800	307	14 215	279	39	2.3
Nondurable goods	1 889	79	231	576	518	250	194	38	4	15 509	270	16 064	246	31	1.6
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	1 259	26	104	238	336	279	210	56	11	18 793	421	19 388	355	8	.6
Wholesale trade	459	22	71	146	115	61	30	7	8	14 651	580	16 037	703	9	1.9
Retail trade	1 721	197	555	493	293	118	46	19	-	10 876	242	11 639	232	63	3.7
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 828	86	280	655	424	194	145	31	14	14 003	289	15 246	268	24	1.3
Business and repair sevices	522	40	70	153	125	58	47	18	11	14 908	621	16 653	749	12	2.2
Personal services	232	18	86	65	38	7	13	2	3	10 781	748	12 447	883	11	4.7
Entertainment and recreational services	89	4	14	25	24	18	2	2	1	15 295	1 314	16 096	1 764	1	.7
Professional and related services	7 279	521	1 209	1 903	1 768	1 009	752	92	25	15 016	169	15 378	134	162	2.2
Public administration	1 549	58	156	513	401	209	160	47	4	15 443	267	16 602	292	23	1.5

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
TOTAL															
Both Sexes															
Total	43 259	1 296	3 947	7 820	8 491	7 172	8 757	3 943	1 833	20 038	83	22 220	95	786	1.8
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	31 491	861	2 453	5 294	6 025	5 267	6 792	3 215	1 583	20 830	101	23 258	116	500	1.6
Inside central cities	11 958	354	1 137	2 356	2 394	2 016	2 332	965	404	19 345	197	21 374	172	267	2.2
Outside central cities	19 533	507	1 316	2 938	3 631	3 251	4 460	2 250	1 179	21 778	145	24 411	154	234	1.2
Outside metropolitan areas	11 768	435	1 494	2 526	2 466	1 905	1 965	727	250	17 664	211	19 444	186	286	2.4
Region															
Northeast	10 145	348	860	1 684	2 008	1 719	2 085	1 007	434	20 378	163	22 393	192	129	1.3
Midwest[1]	11 232	328	925	1 888	2 309	1 935	2 475	973	398	20 321	153	22 232	180	195	1.7
South	13 839	406	1 590	2 943	2 762	2 085	2 399	1 082	572	18 343	178	21 146	168	331	2.4
West	8 042	213	573	1 306	1 411	1 433	1 798	881	428	21 478	186	23 834	213	131	1.6
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	38 025	1 076	3 217	6 523	7 376	6 392	7 974	3 702	1 765	20 491	87	22 818	104	567	1.5
Black	4 312	193	650	1 130	963	619	591	145	22	15 753	194	16 826	191	202	4.7
Spanish origin	1 857	76	261	455	418	287	255	82	24	16 444	367	17 806	377	87	4.7
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	35 910	1 053	3 300	6 375	6 910	5 878	7 344	3 415	1 634	20 202	88	22 509	107	506	1.4
Householder	23 032	408	1 121	2 736	3 851	4 147	6 112	3 119	1 537	23 876	155	26 189	142	395	1.7
Spouse of householder	9 343	383	1 561	2 564	2 266	1 319	946	222	81	15 305	131	16 336	137	84	.9
Other relative of householder	3 535	262	618	1 074	793	411	286	75	15	13 915	249	14 851	193	27	.8
In unrelated subfamilies	96	-	10	43	26	4	10	4	-	14 314	1 083	16 165	1 104	14	14.5
Unrelated individuals	7 252	243	638	1 402	1 554	1 290	1 403	523	199	19 237	222	20 869	202	266	3.7
Age															
15 to 24 years	3 290	346	758	1 084	638	279	164	20	2	11 955	149	12 824	172	118	3.6
25 to 34 years	12 928	279	1 098	2 642	3 181	2 361	2 442	732	192	18 668	148	19 976	130	271	2.1
35 to 44 years	11 577	193	732	1 653	2 058	2 051	2 821	1 426	641	22 450	192	24 748	189	213	1.8
45 to 54 years	8 506	175	624	1 323	1 403	1 389	1 949	1 067	574	22 275	238	25 097	245	105	1.2
55 to 64 years	6 386	244	619	1 033	1 136	1 014	1 306	660	374	20 618	231	23 324	280	76	1.2
65 years and over	573	59	116	85	74	78	74	38	49	16 639	1 072	20 741	1 077	3	.5
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	43 259	1 296	3 947	7 820	8 491	7 172	8 757	3 943	1 833	20 038	83	22 220	95	786	1.8
Worked at full-time jobs	41 318	867	3 257	7 437	8 305	7 047	8 676	3 916	1 812	20 426	81	22 743	96	685	1.7
50 to 52 weeks	35 231	174	1 848	6 075	7 258	6 348	8 041	3 729	1 756	21 449	96	24 093	105	416	1.2
40 to 49 weeks	2 677	39	405	634	607	380	438	131	43	16 879	269	18 714	298	58	2.2
27 to 39 weeks	1 719	76	461	434	294	254	150	40	11	13 403	429	15 094	305	71	4.1
26 weeks or less	1 692	578	543	294	147	65	47	16	1	6 852	217	8 784	253	141	8.4
Worked at part-time jobs	1 940	429	690	383	185	125	81	26	20	8 426	257	11 087	355	101	5.2
50 to 52 weeks	1 228	136	475	280	142	93	62	24	16	10 041	316	12 794	475	50	4.1
40 to 49 weeks	258	47	100	52	23	18	17	2	-	8 226	765	10 912	668	8	3.1
27 to 39 weeks	204	68	74	32	16	8	3	-	4	6 785	528	9 532	1 198	10	4.9
26 weeks or less	250	179	41	19	4	6	-	-	-	3 035	396	4 137	418	32	13.0
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	43 259	1 296	3 947	7 820	8 491	7 172	8 757	3 943	1 833	20 038	83	22 220	95	786	1.8
Managerial and professional speciality	13 464	165	468	1 320	2 301	2 339	3 377	2 109	1 384	25 282	173	28 653	209	112	.8
Executive, administrative and managerial	5 892	51	185	506	809	882	1 448	1 201	810	28 020	374	31 525	344	49	.8
Professional specialty	7 572	114	283	814	1 493	1 458	1 929	909	573	23 417	243	26 418	251	63	.8
Technical, sales, and administrative support	12 688	399	1 506	3 247	2 796	1 845	1 876	688	331	16 777	121	19 142	154	200	1.6
Service workers	3 401	261	685	950	640	389	361	104	12	13 843	250	15 254	215	144	4.2
Private household	15	7	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Service, except private household	3 386	254	681	947	638	389	361	104	12	13 877	250	15 289	216	143	4.2
Farming, forestry, and fishing	236	14	38	79	57	24	19	2	4	14 315	623	16 004	1 147	7	3.1
Precision production, craft, and repair	5 974	155	288	614	1 041	1 248	1 840	708	78	23 223	249	23 599	190	105	1.8
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	7 431	299	935	1 594	1 651	1 321	1 281	329	21	17 344	165	18 164	148	216	2.9

Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
TOTAL—Con.															
Both Sexes—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	43 259	1 296	3 947	7 820	8 491	7 172	8 757	3 943	1 833	20 038	83	22 220	95	786	1.8
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	197	13	31	41	51	31	19	4	7	16 263	911	18 870	1 667	4	1.8
Mining	611	12	23	64	71	125	169	94	54	25 537	897	28 649	991	10	1.7
Construction	2 131	71	148	329	414	305	522	247	95	21 423	495	23 546	424	54	2.6
Manufacturing	12 281	305	995	2 007	2 335	2 061	2 739	1 294	543	20 956	164	23 074	176	191	1.6
Durable goods	4 619	124	513	865	828	725	950	432	182	19 857	317	22 029	291	97	2.1
Nondurable goods	7 662	182	482	1 143	1 507	1 335	1 790	862	361	21 602	216	23 704	219	95	1.2
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	4 670	64	200	457	736	1 059	1 432	587	135	23 902	282	24 979	246	58	1.3
Wholesale trade	1 774	33	114	257	335	287	377	230	141	22 233	523	25 866	570	22	1.2
Retail trade	3 206	187	583	737	615	447	413	165	59	15 687	293	17 503	300	114	3.6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 972	89	312	740	597	356	444	251	182	17 402	318	21 675	407	41	1.4
Business and repair sevices	1 203	49	99	215	242	177	212	125	84	19 915	564	23 618	689	37	3.1
Personal services	381	20	102	96	66	30	41	9	17	13 207	871	16 678	994	21	5.5
Entertainment and recreational services	256	12	20	64	52	36	39	18	15	17 752	1 160	21 831	1 464	10	3.9
Professional and related services	9 872	363	1 122	2 164	2 212	1 576	1 549	535	351	17 623	177	20 101	195	181	1.8
Public administration	3 641	76	169	633	758	677	800	383	145	21 073	273	22 977	277	41	1.1
Male															
Total	26 934	576	1 392	3 029	4 467	4 956	7 145	3 620	1 749	23 803	140	26 039	131	470	1.7
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	19 521	387	927	1 965	2 947	3 474	5 401	2 920	1 501	25 075	138	27 231	161	299	1.5
Inside central cities	6 975	157	427	936	1 154	1 308	1 793	830	371	22 758	242	24 868	250	145	2.1
Outside central cities	12 546	230	500	1 029	1 793	2 166	3 608	2 090	1 130	26 111	172	28 544	207	154	1.2
Outside metropolitan areas	7 413	189	465	1 064	1 520	1 482	1 744	700	248	21 248	222	22 900	252	171	2.3
Region															
Northeast	6 484	151	309	674	1 042	1 223	1 746	928	410	24 182	288	26 049	256	80	1.2
Midwest[1]	7 298	165	338	747	1 267	1 398	2 076	922	385	23 805	262	25 660	239	111	1.5
South	8 291	177	540	1 191	1 492	1 420	1 951	973	546	22 271	227	25 093	242	207	2.5
West	4 862	82	205	417	666	915	1 372	796	409	25 756	249	28 208	297	72	1.5
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	24 152	467	1 099	2 493	3 931	4 451	6 600	3 420	1 689	24 473	157	26 708	140	355	1.5
Black	2 238	95	267	475	464	399	401	116	20	17 353	341	18 635	290	106	4.7
Spanish origin	1 130	36	107	214	253	215	210	73	23	18 996	604	20 271	526	61	5.4
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	23 020	462	1 100	2 477	3 742	4 214	6 205	3 229	1 591	24 269	159	26 507	144	289	1.3
Householder	20 089	291	710	1 828	3 113	3 746	5 808	3 059	1 533	25 409	121	27 684	155	263	1.3
Spouse of householder	845	19	52	96	159	168	190	114	46	22 455	634	25 158	730	9	1.1
Other relative of householder	2 087	153	337	552	470	300	207	56	13	15 013	317	15 726	271	17	.8
In unrelated subfamilies	30	-	2	10	9	1	6	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 884	113	290	542	715	741	935	388	158	21 539	274	23 322	308	173	4.5
Age															
15 to 24 years	1 726	175	314	476	390	207	145	17	2	13 691	387	14 335	268	55	3.2
25 to 34 years	7 710	108	418	1 072	1 678	1 643	1 986	640	166	21 396	169	22 578	177	168	2.2
35 to 44 years	7 515	62	227	591	1 053	1 385	2 281	1 308	609	26 399	216	28 680	248	126	1.7
45 to 54 years	5 495	76	168	439	703	948	1 612	987	562	27 082	301	29 863	324	65	1.2
55 to 64 years	4 147	132	212	420	597	723	1 063	637	362	24 896	372	27 504	379	55	1.3
65 years and over	341	23	53	31	46	50	58	31	49	21 469	1 214	25 864	1 587	-	-
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	26 934	576	1 392	3 029	4 467	4 956	7 145	3 620	1 749	23 803	140	26 039	131	470	1.7
Worked at full-time jobs	26 315	447	1 256	2 916	4 383	4 883	7 099	3 600	1 731	24 060	144	26 297	132	437	1.7
50 to 52 weeks	22 596	105	602	2 172	3 671	4 349	6 596	3 425	1 675	25 407	114	27 814	142	279	1.2
40 to 49 weeks	1 593	19	152	264	366	276	352	121	43	19 926	438	21 608	431	45	2.8
27 to 39 weeks	1 077	36	185	259	232	204	112	37	11	16 053	428	17 178	411	41	3.8
26 weeks or less	1 049	287	317	220	114	53	40	16	1	8 166	387	10 118	354	72	6.8
Worked at part-time jobs	619	128	136	113	84	73	46	20	18	11 901	760	15 047	888	32	5.2
50 to 52 weeks	364	41	91	61	55	49	36	18	14	14 015	1 204	17 677	1 263	17	4.6
40 to 49 weeks	82	10	11	27	11	12	8	2	-	13 570	1 299	14 920	1 324	1	.8
27 to 39 weeks	62	10	17	9	14	6	3	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
26 weeks or less	112	67	17	17	4	6	-	-	-	3 647	559	5 780	811	11	10.2

Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
TOTAL—Con.															
Male—Con.															
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	26 934	576	1 392	3 029	4 467	4 956	7 145	3 620	1 749	23 803	140	26 039	131	470	1.7
Managerial and professional speciality	8 235	63	164	428	840	1 185	2 352	1 878	1 326	30 840	247	34 007	291	69	.8
Executive, administrative and managerial	4 100	26	72	185	379	492	1 102	1 063	780	32 873	436	36 059	433	35	.9
Professional specialty	4 136	38	91	242	461	693	1 249	815	546	28 960	410	31 973	385	34	.8
Technical, sales, and administrative support	5 161	95	284	543	854	1 015	1 445	620	305	23 705	298	25 684	291	65	1.3
Service workers	2 063	108	212	517	466	326	327	97	12	16 807	303	17 992	288	72	3.5
Private household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	2 063	108	212	517	466	326	327	97	12	16 807	303	17 992	288	72	3.5
Farming, forestry, and fishing	219	8	34	74	55	24	19	2	4	14 668	723	16 642	1 206	5	2.3
Precision production, craft, and repair	5 569	128	226	497	951	1 191	1 797	701	78	23 884	271	24 189	195	96	1.7
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	5 628	173	447	956	1 296	1 210	1 205	320	21	19 746	235	19 961	171	162	2.9
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	26 934	576	1 392	3 029	4 467	4 956	7 145	3 620	1 749	23 803	140	26 039	131	470	1.7
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	153	6	24	26	42	29	17	3	5	17 414	1 070	19 566	1 771	1	.7
Mining	504	10	16	39	49	105	145	88	53	27 010	1 094	30 359	1 137	8	1.6
Construction	2 001	68	128	279	388	293	506	243	95	22 015	532	24 031	443	54	2.7
Manufacturing	8 948	165	426	949	1 543	1 653	2 446	1 234	532	24 005	247	25 947	215	128	1.4
Durable goods	3 076	52	159	350	530	564	839	407	174	23 712	411	25 828	376	64	2.1
Nondurable goods	5 872	113	267	599	1 013	1 088	1 607	827	358	24 161	308	26 009	261	64	1.1
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	3 501	50	107	241	414	794	1 235	537	124	25 783	243	26 762	292	52	1.5
Wholesale trade	1 366	19	56	122	223	235	352	223	135	25 541	546	28 751	668	14	1.0
Retail trade	1 817	76	157	315	353	341	369	148	59	20 079	375	21 446	448	62	3.4
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 321	25	72	150	195	180	310	221	168	25 984	696	29 348	740	18	1.4
Business and repair sevices	759	23	50	90	127	122	166	107	76	23 450	914	27 225	934	26	3.5
Personal services	193	7	35	41	34	25	28	9	14	17 144	1 489	20 497	1 604	12	6.1
Entertainment and recreational services	181	8	11	43	33	18	37	16	14	19 245	1 556	23 836	1 852	9	5.1
Professional and related services	3 794	83	229	530	639	669	868	445	331	22 761	348	26 489	412	61	1.6
Public administration	2 339	35	55	189	423	487	666	345	141	24 751	427	26 410	356	23	1.0
Female															
Total	16 324	720	2 555	4 791	4 024	2 216	1 612	323	83	15 101	97	15 920	92	317	1.9
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	11 970	475	1 526	3 329	3 078	1 793	1 391	296	82	15 896	108	16 779	113	201	1.7
Inside central cities	4 984	197	711	1 420	1 241	709	539	135	32	15 539	167	16 486	174	121	2.4
Outside central cities	6 986	278	815	1 909	1 837	1 085	852	161	49	16 151	141	16 988	149	80	1.1
Outside metropolitan areas	4 355	246	1 029	1 462	946	422	221	27	1	12 590	223	13 560	172	115	2.6
Region															
Northeast	3 661	197	551	1 010	966	496	339	79	24	15 317	191	15 918	197	49	1.3
Midwest[1]	3 934	163	587	1 140	1 042	537	399	52	14	15 317	189	15 874	180	84	2.1
South	5 548	229	1 050	1 751	1 270	665	448	108	26	14 125	182	15 249	151	124	2.2
West	3 181	131	368	889	746	517	426	85	19	16 095	201	17 149	210	60	1.9
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	13 873	609	2 118	4 029	3 446	1 940	1 373	282	76	15 226	106	16 047	101	212	1.5
Black	2 074	98	383	655	499	221	190	28	2	14 070	312	14 874	227	96	4.6
Spanish origin	728	40	154	240	164	73	45	9	1	13 061	587	13 978	418	26	3.6
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	12 890	591	2 201	3 899	3 168	1 664	1 139	186	42	14 626	125	15 370	99	217	1.7
Householder	2 943	117	410	908	738	401	304	59	5	15 200	223	15 988	203	132	4.5
Spouse of householder	8 498	365	1 509	2 468	2 106	1 151	756	107	36	14 779	159	15 460	124	75	.9
Other relative of householder	1 448	109	281	522	324	112	80	19	2	12 635	304	13 591	257	10	.7
In unrelated subfamilies	66	-	7	33	17	3	4	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 369	130	347	860	839	549	469	135	41	16 805	217	18 041	232	92	2.7
Age															
15 to 24 years	1 564	171	445	608	248	72	19	3	-	11 016	174	11 158	192	63	4.0
25 to 34 years	5 217	171	680	1 570	1 503	719	457	92	26	15 521	145	16 130	158	103	2.0
35 to 44 years	4 062	131	505	1 062	1 006	667	540	119	32	16 466	202	17 472	196	88	2.2
45 to 54 years	3 011	99	455	884	700	441	337	80	13	15 396	236	16 398	218	40	1.3
55 to 64 years	2 239	112	407	613	538	290	243	23	12	14 876	318	15 582	246	20	.9
65 years and over	232	36	63	54	28	28	16	7	-	11 528	996	13 192	876	3	1.3

Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
TOTAL—Con.															
Female—Con.															
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	16 324	720	2 555	4 791	4 024	2 216	1 612	323	83	15 101	97	15 920	92	317	1.9
Worked at full-time jobs	15 004	420	2 001	4 521	3 922	2 164	1 577	317	81	15 607	96	16 509	94	248	1.7
50 to 52 weeks	12 635	69	1 246	3 903	3 587	1 998	1 445	304	81	16 297	96	17 438	101	136	1.1
40 to 49 weeks	1 085	20	253	370	241	104	86	11	-	13 177	432	14 464	287	13	1.2
27 to 39 weeks	642	40	276	175	62	49	38	2	-	10 112	399	11 595	356	30	4.6
26 weeks or less	643	291	226	74	32	12	7	-	-	5 484	295	6 609	291	70	10.8
Worked at part-time jobs	1 321	301	554	270	101	52	35	6	2	7 785	220	9 231	285	68	5.2
50 to 52 weeks	865	95	384	219	88	45	26	6	2	9 254	338	10 739	372	33	3.8
40 to 49 weeks	177	36	89	25	12	6	9	-	-	6 963	403	9 053	672	7	4.2
27 to 39 weeks	142	58	57	23	2	2	-	-	-	5 787	591	6 509	475	7	4.7
26 weeks or less	138	112	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	2 468	467	2 801	284	21	15.3
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	16 324	720	2 555	4 791	4 024	2 216	1 612	323	83	15 101	97	15 920	92	317	1.9
Managerial and professional speciality	5 229	102	304	892	1 461	1 155	1 026	231	58	19 477	188	20 220	179	43	.8
Executive, administrative and managerial	1 792	26	112	321	430	390	346	137	31	20 065	314	21 154	342	14	.8
Professional specialty	3 437	76	191	571	1 032	765	680	94	27	19 224	215	19 733	205	29	.8
Technical, sales, and administrative support	7 527	305	1 222	2 704	1 942	830	431	69	25	13 970	138	14 656	117	135	1.8
Service workers	1 338	153	473	433	174	63	35	7	-	10 395	240	11 030	239	72	5.4
Private household	15	7	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Service, except private household	1 323	146	469	431	172	63	35	7	-	10 431	241	11 072	241	71	5.3
Farming, forestry, and fishing	17	6	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	406	27	63	118	90	57	44	7	-	14 789	748	15 503	542	9	2.2
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	1 802	126	488	638	355	111	77	8	-	11 855	197	12 553	204	53	3.0
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	16 324	720	2 555	4 791	4 024	2 216	1 612	323	83	15 101	97	15 920	92	317	1.9
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	44	6	6	15	9	2	2	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Mining	107	2	7	25	22	20	24	6	2	19 546	1 554	20 568	1 351	2	1.9
Construction	131	3	20	49	26	12	17	4	-	14 299	877	16 113	968	-	-
Manufacturing	3 333	141	570	1 058	792	408	293	60	10	14 462	219	15 360	189	63	1.9
Durable goods	1 543	72	354	515	298	161	110	25	8	13 098	318	14 456	285	33	2.1
Nondurable goods	1 789	69	215	544	494	247	183	35	2	15 607	275	16 140	248	31	1.7
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	1 169	14	93	216	322	265	198	50	11	18 955	425	19 637	365	7	.6
Wholesale trade	408	13	58	135	112	52	24	7	6	14 891	580	16 208	729	7	1.8
Retail trade	1 389	111	426	422	262	106	44	17	-	11 475	251	12 346	259	53	3.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 652	64	240	591	403	176	134	30	14	14 299	300	15 539	283	23	1.4
Business and repair sevices	444	26	50	125	115	55	46	18	9	15 825	592	17 457	806	11	2.4
Personal services	188	13	67	55	32	5	13	-	3	10 997	711	12 758	1 007	9	4.8
Entertainment and recreational services	75	4	9	20	19	18	2	2	1	15 780	1 138	17 025	2 024	1	.8
Professional and related services	6 078	280	893	1 634	1 573	907	681	90	20	15 653	158	16 114	143	120	2.0
Public administration	1 302	41	115	444	335	190	135	38	4	15 572	291	16 807	312	17	1.3

Table 15. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN															
Both Sexes															
Total	18 740	557	1 618	3 217	3 735	3 256	3 797	1 731	828	20 277	115	22 573	149	296	1.6
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	13 763	363	1 037	2 170	2 677	2 423	2 962	1 420	711	21 037	148	23 588	181	199	1.4
Inside central cities	5 098	142	468	956	1 034	883	1 000	428	186	19 702	299	21 804	272	115	2.3
Outside central cities	8 665	222	569	1 214	1 643	1 540	1 962	991	525	21 871	206	24 638	237	84	1.0
Outside metropolitan areas	4 977	194	581	1 048	1 058	832	835	312	117	17 920	330	19 766	299	97	1.9
Region															
Northeast	5 053	160	406	817	1 061	923	992	489	205	20 332	210	22 390	273	66	1.3
Midwest[1]	5 418	161	452	851	1 073	949	1 212	500	220	20 700	229	22 713	269	92	1.7
South	4 806	148	527	1 041	984	742	797	367	201	18 234	294	21 214	296	84	1.8
West	3 464	89	233	508	617	643	795	375	203	21 851	285	24 506	343	53	1.5
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	16 711	473	1 338	2 730	3 293	2 947	3 499	1 633	798	20 681	128	23 126	161	222	1.3
Black	1 641	70	248	423	379	244	213	59	6	15 829	302	16 834	299	65	4.0
Spanish origin	688	35	101	142	163	121	78	39	8	17 017	648	17 890	628	35	5.1
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	15 336	452	1 313	2 595	3 008	2 630	3 131	1 479	727	20 432	132	22 882	169	182	1.2
Householder	9 691	181	444	1 098	1 593	1 793	2 570	1 335	677	24 071	238	26 635	230	145	1.5
Spouse of householder	4 140	173	614	1 068	1 052	652	431	106	44	15 882	190	16 814	209	30	.7
Other relative of householder	1 505	98	255	429	364	185	130	39	6	14 587	401	15 409	306	8	.5
In unrelated subfamilies	29	-	3	17	7	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 375	106	302	605	720	625	663	252	101	19 650	320	21 242	306	105	3.1
Age															
15 to 24 years	1 374	116	298	446	291	145	69	7	2	12 419	293	13 393	267	29	2.1
25 to 34 years	5 567	113	439	1 076	1 411	1 090	1 028	323	87	18 985	214	20 296	202	114	2.0
35 to 44 years	5 061	92	318	648	897	942	1 214	644	308	22 706	284	25 189	298	81	1.6
45 to 54 years	3 650	96	256	530	574	596	874	472	251	22 759	382	25 541	387	36	1.0
55 to 64 years	2 815	111	252	473	531	440	584	271	152	20 350	341	23 164	431	33	1.2
65 years and over	274	30	55	45	31	43	28	15	28	16 143	1 722	20 918	1 648	3	1.1
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	18 740	557	1 618	3 217	3 735	3 256	3 797	1 731	828	20 277	115	22 573	149	296	1.6
Worked at full-time jobs	17 846	359	1 304	3 046	3 647	3 192	3 764	1 721	813	20 681	121	23 124	151	259	1.5
50 to 52 weeks	15 035	76	743	2 424	3 142	2 832	3 410	1 631	775	21 641	143	24 458	166	161	1.1
40 to 49 weeks	1 302	12	163	299	289	196	252	62	29	17 804	486	19 748	455	29	2.3
27 to 39 weeks	742	27	173	176	140	126	72	19	8	14 836	589	16 114	476	19	2.6
26 weeks or less	766	244	225	146	75	37	29	9	1	7 612	459	9 477	396	49	6.4
Worked at part-time jobs	894	198	314	172	88	64	33	10	15	8 588	419	11 569	627	37	4.1
50 to 52 weeks	572	63	220	125	72	48	24	8	11	10 063	435	13 304	828	18	3.1
40 to 49 weeks	113	16	49	25	6	7	7	2	-	7 788	752	10 894	1 073	-	-
27 to 39 weeks	89	32	30	9	8	5	2	-	4	6 035	600	11 209	2 564	5	5.1
26 weeks or less	121	87	15	13	2	5	-	-	-	2 259	622	4 255	668	15	12.1
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	18 740	557	1 618	3 217	3 735	3 256	3 797	1 731	828	20 277	115	22 573	149	296	1.6
Managerial and professional specialty	5 764	59	192	537	980	1 027	1 434	898	637	25 439	283	29 285	336	53	.9
Executive, administrative and managerial	2 468	24	68	212	320	381	587	518	357	28 436	625	32 156	553	28	1.1
Professional specialty	3 296	34	124	326	660	646	847	380	280	23 631	371	27 135	409	25	.7
Technical, sales, and administrative support	5 224	168	593	1 347	1 250	809	660	265	134	16 717	177	18 999	243	63	1.2
Service workers	1 476	115	293	403	277	159	188	34	6	13 941	399	15 301	325	54	3.6
Private household	8	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Service, except private household	1 468	114	289	401	277	159	188	34	6	13 996	398	15 342	326	52	3.5
Farming, forestry, and fishing	128	7	20	45	28	17	7	2	2	13 988	1 066	15 926	1 571	5	3.6
Precision production, craft, and repair	2 617	74	110	245	444	534	838	334	38	23 830	410	24 021	292	45	1.7
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	3 481	131	390	628	752	704	668	199	10	18 829	311	19 195	224	75	2.1

Table 15. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Stand-ard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Stand-ard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Both Sexes—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	18 740	557	1 618	3 217	3 735	3 256	3 797	1 731	828	20 277	115	22 573	149	296	1.6
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	86	5	16	24	22	8	7	-	4	14 317	2 011	17 475	2 434	1	1.3
Mining	240	8	8	35	17	52	68	32	19	24 888	1 328	26 865	1 410	1	.4
Construction	856	24	61	90	166	129	226	114	46	23 096	886	25 151	721	19	2.2
Manufacturing	5 847	158	405	881	1 111	1 065	1 378	611	239	21 404	231	23 278	250	86	1.5
Durable goods	1 952	61	189	360	372	328	404	178	60	19 917	416	21 755	429	43	2.2
Nondurable goods	3 895	97	216	521	740	736	974	433	179	22 169	300	24 040	306	43	1.1
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	2 176	26	87	194	381	478	636	307	66	23 938	426	25 319	364	19	.9
Wholesale trade	765	12	48	96	142	139	154	97	77	22 681	748	27 195	945	3	.4
Retail trade	1 205	61	217	249	264	195	127	62	30	16 351	450	18 106	538	37	3.0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 112	34	128	268	259	132	135	89	66	16 955	374	20 907	640	17	1.5
Business and repair sevices	501	23	41	83	81	89	75	71	38	21 013	765	24 916	1 176	12	2.4
Personal services	143	8	35	31	24	7	20	8	10	14 376	1 440	19 284	1 991	11	7.5
Entertainment and recreational services	113	6	9	15	25	21	17	12	10	20 445	1 591	24 760	2 507	6	5.3
Professional and related services	4 482	160	477	986	1 000	716	703	237	204	17 674	276	20 829	321	65	1.5
Public administration	1 165	29	64	254	238	219	249	93	18	19 929	559	20 972	421	18	1.5
Male															
Total	11 461	243	611	1 181	1 854	2 166	3 043	1 585	778	24 054	215	26 488	210	188	1.6
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	8 387	152	428	754	1 233	1 540	2 334	1 284	661	25 266	206	27 674	256	126	1.5
Inside central cities	2 901	64	188	360	474	531	767	357	160	23 115	399	25 266	402	65	2.2
Outside central cities	5 486	88	240	394	759	1 009	1 567	927	501	26 288	292	28 948	325	60	1.1
Outside metropolitan areas	3 074	92	183	426	621	626	709	301	116	21 368	344	23 251	417	63	2.0
Region															
Northeast	3 140	71	135	326	513	637	816	453	189	23 885	377	26 093	376	38	1.2
Midwest[1]	3 554	84	187	338	586	672	1 010	468	210	24 161	393	26 041	359	51	1.4
South	2 754	62	206	374	494	463	637	327	189	22 238	400	25 388	449	65	2.4
West	2 014	27	82	143	261	395	580	337	190	26 274	407	29 396	495	34	1.7
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	10 395	200	484	986	1 654	1 983	2 832	1 503	753	24 641	236	27 127	224	148	1.4
Black	832	36	113	167	170	144	151	46	6	17 166	514	18 579	467	37	4.5
Spanish origin	390	11	30	57	94	90	63	37	7	20 080	713	21 178	892	20	5.1
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	9 663	196	454	956	1 541	1 808	2 608	1 399	701	24 557	247	27 018	232	110	1.1
Householder	8 387	128	286	694	1 261	1 594	2 443	1 308	673	25 667	199	28 240	252	99	1.2
Spouse of householder	369	10	27	30	78	73	68	59	24	22 324	946	25 630	1 167	4	1.0
Other relative of householder	907	58	141	232	203	141	96	32	4	15 471	463	16 283	423	7	.7
In unrelated subfamilies	10	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 788	47	154	216	313	358	435	187	77	21 896	403	23 710	468	73	4.1
Age															
15 to 24 years	753	60	134	202	182	105	63	6	2	14 379	633	14 738	402	15	1.9
25 to 34 years	3 279	53	197	435	692	719	825	287	71	21 447	254	22 779	286	78	2.4
35 to 44 years	3 224	27	111	208	438	612	949	590	288	26 662	347	29 280	400	51	1.6
45 to 54 years	2 301	36	63	153	268	390	717	429	244	28 053	513	30 744	519	18	.8
55 to 64 years	1 754	58	84	170	253	315	470	260	144	24 953	550	27 663	604	27	1.5
65 years and over	150	10	22	13	21	26	19	12	28	21 568	1 584	27 519	2 589	-	-
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	11 461	243	611	1 181	1 854	2 166	3 043	1 585	778	24 054	215	26 488	210	188	1.6
Worked at full-time jobs	11 168	188	549	1 126	1 811	2 129	3 026	1 575	764	24 343	222	26 751	210	173	1.5
50 to 52 weeks	9 420	51	263	794	1 478	1 857	2 758	1 490	727	25 689	189	28 357	229	110	1.2
40 to 49 weeks	774	3	74	121	164	134	193	57	29	20 736	610	22 619	670	22	2.9
27 to 39 weeks	486	12	73	109	108	106	52	19	8	16 914	625	18 146	621	14	2.8
26 weeks or less	489	121	139	102	61	32	23	9	1	9 221	781	10 897	537	26	5.4
Worked at part-time jobs	293	56	62	55	43	38	17	10	13	12 312	1 122	16 452	1 572	16	5.3
50 to 52 weeks	162	17	43	21	29	23	11	8	9	15 004	1 781	19 182	2 360	4	2.3
40 to 49 weeks	43	3	1	21	4	7	4	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	35	6	11	2	8	3	2	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
26 weeks or less	54	30	7	10	2	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9	(B)

Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Male—Con.															
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	11 461	243	611	1 181	1 854	2 166	3 043	1 585	778	24 054	215	26 488	210	188	1.6
Managerial and professional speciality	3 396	30	77	148	335	474	943	792	598	31 608	399	35 105	488	41	1.2
Executive, administrative and managerial	1 680	15	29	68	155	198	426	453	336	33 670	739	36 844	711	23	1.4
Professional specialty	1 716	15	47	80	180	276	517	339	262	30 177	530	33 402	664	18	1.1
Technical, sales, and administrative support	1 916	46	117	222	305	407	468	229	122	22 925	418	25 705	518	23	1.2
Service workers	881	41	84	209	193	135	178	34	6	17 230	502	18 515	437	32	3.6
Private household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	881	41	84	209	193	135	178	34	6	17 230	502	18 515	437	32	3.6
Farming, forestry, and fishing	121	3	19	43	28	17	7	2	2	14 474	1 168	16 623	1 621	2	1.9
Precision production, craft, and repair	2 438	64	88	192	404	500	819	334	38	24 620	438	24 606	302	40	1.6
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	2 666	59	207	357	584	629	628	194	10	20 733	229	21 078	252	50	1.9
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	11 461	243	611	1 181	1 854	2 166	3 043	1 585	778	24 054	215	26 488	210	188	1.6
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	73	3	15	18	22	6	5	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Mining	198	7	7	17	14	39	64	32	19	26 878	1 408	28 848	1 599	1	.5
Construction	791	21	54	69	155	120	215	111	46	23 798	972	25 767	761	19	2.4
Manufacturing	4 260	84	179	424	719	816	1 223	580	236	24 289	356	25 987	306	54	1.3
Durable goods	1 274	24	63	153	222	232	359	165	56	23 499	630	25 301	562	30	2.3
Nondurable goods	2 986	60	115	271	497	584	865	415	179	24 623	422	26 280	364	24	.8
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	1 515	18	47	80	174	331	535	270	59	26 425	410	27 582	451	16	1.1
Wholesale trade	566	8	29	36	77	110	140	93	73	26 142	916	30 618	1 155	1	.2
Retail trade	717	32	63	116	153	154	116	55	30	19 864	536	21 757	796	28	3.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	466	12	30	51	77	64	92	83	57	24 856	1 432	28 500	1 228	9	1.9
Business and repair sevices	319	10	19	40	34	59	61	63	31	24 610	1 382	28 666	1 565	8	2.5
Personal services	80	4	16	13	14	5	13	8	8	18 142	2 326	23 134	2 928	8	10.0
Entertainment and recreational services	87	5	7	9	20	13	16	10	8	21 091	2 246	25 637	2 864	6	6.9
Professional and related services	1 631	30	110	223	263	272	356	191	187	23 197	587	28 234	725	31	1.9
Public administration	715	8	18	74	130	171	206	90	18	23 386	648	24 579	540	7	1.0
Female															
Total	7 279	314	1 008	2 037	1 881	1 089	753	146	50	15 649	142	16 409	142	107	1.5
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	5 376	212	609	1 416	1 444	883	628	135	49	16 382	162	17 213	173	73	1.4
Inside central cities	2 197	78	280	596	560	352	233	71	26	16 056	248	17 232	284	50	2.3
Outside central cities	3 179	133	328	820	884	531	394	64	23	16 615	213	17 200	218	23	.7
Outside metropolitan areas	1 903	102	399	621	437	206	126	11	1	13 460	347	14 137	270	34	1.8
Region															
Northeast	1 912	89	270	491	548	286	176	36	16	15 874	259	16 309	277	28	1.5
Midwest[1]	1 864	77	265	513	487	277	202	32	10	15 677	278	16 367	273	41	2.2
South	2 052	86	321	667	489	279	159	39	12	14 575	289	15 614	251	19	.9
West	1 450	62	152	365	356	247	216	39	13	16 696	292	17 717	320	19	1.3
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	6 315	273	854	1 744	1 638	964	667	130	45	15 773	154	16 542	155	74	1.2
Black	810	34	136	256	209	100	62	13	-	14 517	486	15 042	348	28	3.5
Spanish origin	298	24	71	84	69	31	16	2	1	12 905	897	13 596	676	15	5.1
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	5 673	256	859	1 639	1 467	822	523	81	27	15 245	161	15 836	151	73	1.3
Householder	1 304	54	158	404	332	199	126	26	4	15 478	346	16 307	316	46	3.5
Spouse of householder	3 771	163	587	1 038	974	579	363	47	20	15 430	195	15 951	188	26	.7
Other relative of householder	598	39	114	196	161	44	34	7	2	13 427	545	14 085	413	1	.2
In unrelated subfamilies	19	-	1	9	7	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 587	59	148	389	407	267	228	66	24	17 093	304	18 461	354	32	2.0
Age															
15 to 24 years	620	57	164	244	109	41	6	1	-	11 423	286	11 759	307	15	2.4
25 to 34 years	2 288	60	242	641	719	371	204	36	15	16 216	208	16 739	234	35	1.5
35 to 44 years	1 837	64	207	440	458	330	265	53	20	17 094	311	18 009	301	30	1.6
45 to 54 years	1 349	59	194	377	307	206	157	42	7	15 591	355	16 667	351	18	1.4
55 to 64 years	1 061	53	169	304	278	125	114	11	8	15 074	395	15 726	369	7	.6
65 years and over	124	20	33	32	10	17	9	3	-	11 262	1 127	12 881	1 199	3	2.4

Table 15. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Female—Con.															
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	7 279	314	1 008	2 037	1 881	1 089	753	146	50	15 649	142	16 409	142	107	1.5
Worked at full-time jobs	6 678	172	755	1 920	1 836	1 063	738	146	48	16 170	140	17 058	144	86	1.3
50 to 52 weeks	5 616	25	480	1 630	1 664	975	652	141	48	16 752	141	17 918	154	51	.9
40 to 49 weeks	528	9	89	178	126	62	59	5	-	14 610	542	15 543	420	7	1.3
27 to 39 weeks	256	15	100	68	33	21	20	-	-	10 787	688	12 261	571	6	2.2
26 weeks or less	278	122	86	44	14	5	6	-	-	5 812	530	6 980	476	23	8.2
Worked at part-time jobs	601	142	252	117	45	27	16	-	2	7 724	354	9 186	471	21	3.6
50 to 52 weeks	410	46	178	104	43	25	13	-	2	9 483	405	10 989	609	14	3.5
40 to 49 weeks	70	14	48	3	2	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	54	26	19	7	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
26 weeks or less	67	57	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6	(B)
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	7 279	314	1 008	2 037	1 881	1 089	753	146	50	15 649	142	16 409	142	107	1.5
Managerial and professional speciality	2 368	28	115	390	645	553	491	106	39	20 034	243	20 939	275	12	.5
Executive, administrative and managerial	788	10	38	144	166	183	161	65	21	20 733	429	22 158	558	5	.7
Professional specialty	1 580	19	76	246	480	370	330	41	18	19 661	311	20 331	302	7	.4
Technical, sales, and administrative support	3 308	122	475	1 125	945	402	192	36	11	14 655	209	15 114	177	40	1.2
Service workers	595	75	209	194	84	24	10	-	-	10 279	354	10 543	314	22	3.7
Private household	8	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Service, except private household	587	73	205	192	84	24	10	-	-	10 319	353	10 583	317	21	3.5
Farming, forestry, and fishing	8	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	179	10	22	53	39	35	20	-	-	16 084	1 679	16 053	764	5	2.8
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	815	72	183	271	168	75	40	5	-	12 436	377	13 038	326	25	3.0
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	7 279	314	1 008	2 037	1 881	1 089	753	146	50	15 649	142	16 409	142	107	1.5
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	3	1	5	1	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Mining	41	1	1	18	4	13	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Construction	65	3	8	20	11	8	12	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Manufacturing	1 588	74	226	457	393	249	154	30	4	15 420	331	16 009	280	32	2.0
Durable goods	678	38	126	207	150	96	45	12	4	14 151	508	15 093	447	13	1.9
Nondurable goods	910	36	100	250	243	153	109	18	-	16 266	405	16 691	353	19	2.1
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	661	7	40	115	208	147	100	37	7	19 013	465	20 136	500	2	.4
Wholesale trade	199	4	19	60	65	29	14	4	4	16 342	852	17 459	1 031	2	1.0
Retail trade	488	29	155	134	111	41	11	7	-	11 700	448	12 736	436	9	1.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	646	22	99	216	182	68	44	6	9	14 605	491	15 428	445	8	1.2
Business and repair sevices	182	12	22	43	47	30	13	8	7	16 635	1 112	18 348	1 479	4	2.2
Personal services	62	5	20	18	10	2	6	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Entertainment and recreational services	26	1	2	6	5	8	1	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Professional and related services	2 851	130	367	763	737	444	347	46	16	15 975	227	16 592	217	35	1.2
Public administration	450	21	46	180	108	48	43	3	-	14 212	554	15 236	452	11	2.4

Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income											Below current poverty level	
									Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN														
Both Sexes														
Total	23 144	665	2 140	4 328	4 464	3 742	4 733	2 099	974	19 968	129	22 088	127	453	2.0
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	16 811	450	1 313	2 960	3 147	2 722	3 666	1 707	846	20 774	142	23 118	156	281	1.7
Inside central cities	6 510	184	623	1 338	1 280	1 092	1 280	503	210	19 226	265	21 153	227	136	2.1
Outside central cities	10 301	266	690	1 622	1 867	1 631	2 386	1 204	636	21 835	212	24 360	208	145	1.4
Outside metropolitan areas	6 333	215	827	1 368	1 316	1 020	1 066	392	128	17 625	281	19 353	245	172	2.7
Region														
Northeast	4 825	164	425	834	890	761	1 047	481	222	20 505	262	22 472	276	56	1.2
Midwest[1]	5 528	157	439	995	1 166	951	1 199	446	176	20 029	228	21 838	247	100	1.8
South	8 397	226	954	1 742	1 649	1 268	1 513	685	359	18 679	231	21 339	211	222	2.6
West	4 395	118	322	757	759	762	974	486	218	21 284	253	23 411	276	75	1.7
Race and Spanish Origin[2]														
White	20 158	551	1 730	3 582	3 839	3 293	4 266	1 960	937	20 438	122	22 685	139	325	1.6
Black	2 474	103	369	648	541	354	360	83	16	15 873	267	17 018	258	119	4.8
Spanish origin	1 108	38	153	292	244	155	170	42	15	16 211	454	17 817	486	50	4.5
Relationship to Family Householder														
In families	19 419	542	1 822	3 542	3 677	3 095	4 031	1 834	876	20 154	123	22 371	141	296	1.5
Householder	12 616	202	626	1 520	2 129	2 238	3 385	1 683	833	23 868	213	25 987	185	226	1.8
Spouse of householder	4 905	191	854	1 418	1 151	644	497	115	34	14 957	195	16 112	186	51	1.0
Other relative of householder	1 898	149	341	604	398	213	149	36	9	13 434	340	14 511	258	19	1.0
In unrelated subfamilies	64	-	6	24	19	3	7	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 661	123	312	762	767	644	695	260	98	19 003	325	20 671	278	153	4.2
Age														
15 to 24 years	1 804	212	426	606	326	131	93	12	-	11 672	194	12 498	231	84	4.6
25 to 34 years	6 956	145	614	1 465	1 676	1 212	1 351	393	100	18 525	210	19 824	172	143	2.1
35 to 44 years	6 185	98	381	948	1 077	1 059	1 543	752	327	22 429	270	24 583	251	125	2.0
45 to 54 years	4 540	62	331	741	766	751	1 013	561	314	22 110	315	24 995	327	61	1.3
55 to 64 years	3 370	121	331	527	576	554	688	359	214	20 927	319	23 530	375	40	1.2
65 years and over	289	27	57	41	43	35	44	23	19	17 149	1 397	20 552	1 406	-	-
Weeks Worked in 1983														
Total	23 144	665	2 140	4 328	4 464	3 742	4 733	2 099	974	19 968	129	22 088	127	453	2.0
Worked at full-time jobs	22 191	458	1 802	4 127	4 380	3 683	4 690	2 083	969	20 338	113	22 573	129	392	1.8
50 to 52 weeks	19 186	85	1 022	3 444	3 887	3 364	4 439	1 993	953	21 398	132	23 916	139	230	1.2
40 to 49 weeks	1 265	27	216	300	306	166	173	66	12	16 238	354	17 802	401	28	2.3
27 to 39 weeks	883	38	264	242	130	127	62	17	3	12 254	386	14 201	404	43	4.9
26 weeks or less	857	308	299	141	58	27	16	7	1	6 452	246	8 163	335	90	10.5
Worked at part-time jobs	953	207	338	201	83	59	43	16	5	8 458	382	10 793	405	61	6.4
50 to 52 weeks	603	66	231	148	62	44	32	16	5	10 117	463	12 430	547	31	5.1
40 to 49 weeks	130	28	42	25	14	11	10	-	-	9 225	1 300	11 191	916	7	5.7
27 to 39 weeks	104	29	41	23	8	3	1	-	-	7 567	525	8 550	757	4	4.3
26 weeks or less	116	84	25	5	-	2	-	-	-	3 377	326	3 849	497	18	15.4
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983														
Total	23 144	665	2 140	4 328	4 464	3 742	4 733	2 099	974	19 968	129	22 088	127	453	2.0
Managerial and professional speciality	7 375	103	254	747	1 253	1 257	1 869	1 157	735	25 260	225	28 318	272	59	.8
Executive, administrative and managerial	3 278	25	105	285	475	476	819	646	446	27 779	479	31 219	450	21	.6
Professional specialty	4 098	78	150	462	778	781	1 050	511	289	23 426	334	25 997	321	38	.9
Technical, sales, and administrative support	7 068	202	843	1 807	1 458	991	1 173	408	186	16 931	172	19 331	201	117	1.7
Service workers	1 807	133	361	508	338	225	167	69	5	13 906	340	15 383	299	85	4.7
Private household	7	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	1 800	127	361	508	337	225	167	69	5	13 927	339	15 417	299	85	4.7
Farming, forestry, and fishing	105	7	18	33	28	7	10	-	2	14 443	795	15 855	1 699	3	2.7
Precision production, craft, and repair	3 069	69	165	334	539	667	914	345	36	22 822	319	23 287	258	54	1.8
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	3 707	151	493	894	847	594	600	119	9	16 561	217	17 408	200	135	3.6

Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Both Sexes—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	23 144	665	2 140	4 328	4 464	3 742	4 733	2 099	974	19 968	129	22 088	127	453	2.0
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	100	4	14	16	27	24	8	4	3	16 939	1 227	20 235	2 448	2	2.4
Mining	353	4	13	29	45	69	98	60	36	26 412	1 258	30 221	1 399	9	2.6
Construction	1 100	36	75	215	205	158	254	113	44	20 466	619	22 484	553	30	2.7
Manufacturing	6 161	135	542	1 058	1 171	970	1 330	652	302	20 705	240	23 085	253	99	1.6
Durable goods	2 548	58	298	463	441	387	535	246	121	20 143	412	22 510	406	52	2.1
Nondurable goods	3 613	78	244	595	730	583	796	405	181	21 101	321	23 491	322	46	1.3
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	2 372	32	103	253	341	552	764	265	62	23 892	386	24 676	339	37	1.6
Wholesale trade	974	21	61	160	190	141	216	126	59	21 660	741	24 508	672	19	1.9
Retail trade	1 833	107	330	444	328	238	261	99	27	15 464	396	17 320	372	68	3.7
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 767	52	175	447	318	210	298	154	113	17 950	556	22 245	544	24	1.3
Business and repair sevices	875	24	56	129	153	87	129	49	47	18 984	764	22 748	849	22	3.3
Personal services	221	10	61	60	36	23	21	1	8	12 471	962	15 349	1 089	9	4.0
Entertainment and recreational services	137	6	12	48	23	15	20	6	6	15 371	1 462	19 488	1 731	4	2.8
Professional and related services	5 109	191	598	1 116	1 140	820	811	292	141	17 731	238	19 602	243	109	2.1
Public administration	2 330	43	95	348	486	434	522	277	125	21 855	378	24 154	368	20	.8
Male															
Total	14 625	293	731	1 726	2 436	2 657	3 911	1 926	944	23 759	191	25 846	172	262	1.8
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	10 566	212	469	1 146	1 601	1 836	2 937	1 548	817	25 042	199	27 012	213	164	1.6
Inside central cities	3 857	80	225	548	630	742	990	439	204	22 639	313	24 689	328	74	1.9
Outside central cities	6 709	131	244	598	971	1 095	1 947	1 109	613	26 107	222	28 348	274	90	1.3
Outside metropolitan areas	4 059	81	262	580	836	821	974	377	127	21 305	299	22 813	323	98	2.4
Region															
Northeast	3 147	62	156	330	499	557	890	439	214	24 648	432	26 160	360	35	1.1
Midwest[1]	3 566	81	142	396	635	699	1 011	430	172	23 490	355	25 325	329	56	1.6
South	5 185	96	314	738	929	902	1 242	617	347	22 504	290	25 167	296	133	2.6
West	2 727	53	119	262	374	499	768	440	212	25 512	324	27 457	374	38	1.4
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	13 028	242	578	1 415	2 125	2 355	3 592	1 812	909	24 454	217	26 494	184	195	1.5
Black	1 301	44	146	282	274	237	236	68	14	17 776	546	18 902	387	62	4.7
Spanish origin	712	24	76	151	154	116	142	34	15	18 075	815	19 733	661	40	5.6
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	12 633	232	602	1 407	2 074	2 282	3 441	1 731	863	24 220	216	26 278	187	165	1.3
Householder	11 079	146	396	1 044	1 751	2 041	3 217	1 651	832	25 325	156	27 394	200	152	1.4
Spouse of householder	460	6	24	64	79	92	117	56	22	22 703	886	25 030	948	3	.7
Other relative of householder	1 093	79	182	299	244	149	107	24	9	14 723	449	15 493	366	10	.9
In unrelated subfamilies	20	–	–	2	9	1	6	2	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 973	61	129	318	353	374	465	193	81	21 354	378	23 113	425	96	4.8
Age															
15 to 24 years	914	103	166	262	193	100	80	10	–	13 327	489	14 134	367	39	4.3
25 to 34 years	4 197	45	209	591	929	880	1 115	337	92	21 475	236	22 539	228	84	2.0
35 to 44 years	4 071	35	113	358	559	731	1 273	686	315	26 388	290	28 411	325	73	1.8
45 to 54 years	2 989	28	96	263	399	528	842	524	309	26 590	380	29 500	429	40	1.3
55 to 64 years	2 267	69	117	233	330	394	565	350	210	24 848	505	27 413	492	27	1.2
65 years and over	187	13	31	19	25	24	37	19	19	21 020	1 874	24 111	1 945	–	–
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	14 625	293	731	1 726	2 436	2 657	3 911	1 926	944	23 759	191	25 846	172	262	1.8
Worked at full-time jobs	14 330	230	661	1 672	2 402	2 621	3 888	1 916	939	23 990	196	26 092	173	246	1.7
50 to 52 weeks	12 538	45	321	1 294	2 061	2 379	3 681	1 834	923	25 300	146	27 517	184	154	1.2
40 to 49 weeks	748	16	71	121	195	125	148	60	12	19 122	603	20 740	570	23	3.1
27 to 39 weeks	530	19	105	143	103	98	44	15	3	14 919	682	16 099	560	25	4.7
26 weeks or less	514	151	164	113	43	20	15	7	1	7 337	497	9 406	486	44	8.5
Worked at part-time jobs	295	63	70	54	34	36	24	10	5	11 548	1 278	13 917	968	16	5.4
50 to 52 weeks	188	24	44	38	24	26	19	10	5	13 520	1 305	16 347	1 320	13	7.0
40 to 49 weeks	35	7	10	5	4	5	4	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	–	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	24	2	6	7	6	3	1	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	–	(B)
26 weeks or less	48	30	10	5	–	2	–	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)

Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Male—Con.															
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	14 625	293	731	1 726	2 436	2 657	3 911	1 926	944	23 759	191	25 846	172	262	1.8
Managerial and professional speciality	4 640	33	82	271	473	679	1 352	1 033	716	30 390	322	33 381	368	28	.6
Executive, administrative and managerial	2 312	11	41	116	216	277	638	576	437	32 448	556	35 678	560	12	.5
Professional specialty	2 328	22	41	155	257	402	714	457	280	28 355	484	31 099	467	16	.7
Technical, sales, and administrative support	3 111	40	161	308	524	580	950	375	175	24 375	430	25 668	347	36	1.1
Service workers	1 110	58	117	283	256	185	142	62	5	16 694	425	17 823	393	39	3.5
Private household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	1 110	58	117	283	256	185	142	62	5	16 694	425	17 823	393	39	3.5
Farming, forestry, and fishing	96	5	15	31	26	7	10	-	2	14 695	926	16 414	1 834	3	2.9
Precision production, craft, and repair	2 857	55	129	272	489	645	894	337	36	23 424	343	23 886	265	50	1.8
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	2 799	102	222	557	668	560	564	117	9	18 674	337	19 081	233	106	3.8
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	14 625	293	731	1 726	2 436	2 657	3 911	1 926	944	23 759	191	25 846	172	262	1.8
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	71	1	9	8	18	23	8	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Mining	295	3	9	22	32	63	78	54	34	27 248	1 683	31 547	1 603	7	2.4
Construction	1 041	36	65	187	192	154	251	112	44	21 073	655	22 956	574	30	2.9
Manufacturing	4 515	76	233	495	790	812	1 192	623	295	23 871	351	26 038	308	68	1.5
Durable goods	1 737	28	93	178	295	322	470	235	117	24 082	562	26 378	516	33	1.9
Nondurable goods	2 778	48	140	317	495	490	722	388	179	23 735	450	25 825	383	35	1.3
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	1 887	26	51	157	231	437	674	252	58	25 386	309	26 141	388	33	1.8
Wholesale trade	773	12	26	86	143	120	207	123	57	24 999	859	26 955	751	13	1.7
Retail trade	1 019	36	93	178	185	180	234	89	27	20 400	514	21 397	547	31	3.0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	817	13	43	90	109	110	212	130	111	26 639	844	30 044	959	9	1.1
Business and repair sevices	420	13	30	49	85	62	97	40	45	22 332	1 199	26 182	1 185	18	4.3
Personal services	106	3	17	26	18	21	14	1	6	16 763	1 952	18 955	1 814	4	3.5
Entertainment and recreational services	90	3	5	35	12	5	19	6	6	16 179	2 505	22 165	2 453	3	3.6
Professional and related services	2 056	48	112	284	355	377	492	249	138	22 669	451	25 336	477	30	1.4
Public administration	1 521	25	34	105	265	294	434	243	121	25 556	432	27 510	472	15	1.0
Female															
Total	8 519	372	1 408	2 602	2 027	1 085	822	173	30	14 718	153	15 636	125	191	2.2
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	6 246	238	844	1 814	1 547	886	729	158	30	15 592	148	16 531	153	117	1.9
Inside central cities	2 653	104	398	790	651	350	291	64	7	15 219	232	16 013	221	62	2.3
Outside central cities	3 592	135	446	1 024	896	536	439	94	23	15 861	194	16 914	209	55	1.5
Outside metropolitan areas	2 273	134	565	788	481	199	92	15	-	12 159	207	13 174	228	74	3.3
Region															
Northeast	1 678	102	269	504	391	204	157	42	8	14 592	330	15 553	287	21	1.3
Midwest[1]	1 962	75	297	598	531	252	188	16	4	15 081	286	15 499	243	43	2.2
South	3 212	130	640	1 004	721	367	271	68	12	14 001	241	15 160	195	89	2.8
West	1 668	65	203	496	385	262	206	46	6	15 724	276	16 795	282	38	2.2
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	7 129	309	1 152	2 167	1 714	938	673	148	28	14 829	166	15 726	138	130	1.8
Black	1 174	59	223	366	267	118	124	15	2	13 934	433	14 931	313	57	4.9
Spanish origin	396	13	77	141	90	38	28	8	-	13 297	805	14 371	557	10	2.5
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	6 787	309	1 220	2 135	1 603	813	590	103	13	14 238	167	15 098	133	132	1.9
Householder	1 537	55	230	477	378	196	168	31	-	15 064	321	15 841	273	74	4.8
Spouse of householder	4 445	185	831	1 353	1 071	553	380	59	12	14 372	206	15 189	169	48	1.1
Other relative of householder	805	69	159	305	154	64	42	12	-	12 170	254	13 178	339	9	1.2
In unrelated subfamilies	44	-	6	22	10	3	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 688	63	183	444	415	270	230	68	17	16 684	323	17 818	314	57	3.4
Age															
15 to 24 years	890	109	260	343	132	31	13	2	-	10 782	220	10 819	254	45	5.0
25 to 34 years	2 759	100	405	875	747	332	237	56	8	14 999	223	15 694	217	59	2.1
35 to 44 years	2 114	63	268	590	518	328	270	66	12	16 116	271	17 211	264	52	2.5
45 to 54 years	1 551	34	235	478	367	224	171	36	6	15 328	331	16 313	284	21	1.4
55 to 64 years	1 103	53	215	294	246	160	123	9	4	14 796	492	15 553	338	14	1.2
65 years and over	102	14	26	22	18	11	7	4	-	12 768	1 652	14 000	1 334	-	-

Table 15. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Female—Con.															
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	8 519	372	1 408	2 602	2 027	1 085	822	173	30	14 718	153	15 636	125	191	2.2
Worked at full-time jobs	7 861	228	1 141	2 455	1 978	1 061	802	167	30	15 226	134	16 158	128	146	1.9
50 to 52 weeks	6 648	40	701	2 149	1 826	985	758	159	30	15 986	134	17 125	136	76	1.1
40 to 49 weeks	517	11	145	179	111	41	25	5	-	12 020	323	13 556	399	6	1.1
27 to 39 weeks	352	19	159	99	26	29	18	2	-	9 891	544	11 345	482	18	5.2
26 weeks or less	343	158	134	28	15	7	1	-	-	5 354	338	6 303	370	47	13.6
Worked at part-time jobs	658	144	268	147	50	23	19	6	-	7 994	302	9 392	368	45	6.8
50 to 52 weeks	415	43	186	111	38	18	13	6	-	9 193	551	10 651	473	18	4.3
40 to 49 weeks	95	21	33	20	10	5	6	-	-	8 892	1 325	10 467	993	7	7.9
27 to 39 weeks	80	27	35	16	2	-	-	-	-	6 982	795	7 083	610	4	5.5
26 weeks or less	68	54	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15	(B)
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	8 519	372	1 408	2 602	2 027	1 085	822	173	30	14 718	153	15 636	125	191	2.2
Managerial and professional speciality	2 735	70	172	476	780	578	517	123	19	19 091	262	19 728	240	31	1.1
Executive, administrative and managerial	965	14	63	169	259	199	181	70	10	19 507	483	20 537	430	8	.9
Professional specialty	1 770	56	109	307	521	379	336	53	9	18 894	310	19 288	287	22	1.3
Technical, sales, and administrative support	3 956	163	682	1 500	933	411	223	33	11	13 491	187	14 348	158	81	2.1
Service workers	698	74	244	225	83	39	25	7	-	10 553	343	11 502	366	46	6.6
Private household	7	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	690	69	244	225	81	39	25	7	-	10 586	341	11 549	367	46	6.6
Farming, forestry, and fishing	10	2	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	212	14	36	62	50	22	21	7	-	14 493	915	15 194	758	4	1.9
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	909	49	271	337	180	34	36	2	-	11 594	258	12 253	267	29	3.2
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	8 519	372	1 408	2 602	2 027	1 085	822	173	30	14 718	153	15 636	125	191	2.2
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	29	4	5	8	8	-	-	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Mining	58	-	4	7	13	7	19	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Construction	59	-	11	28	13	4	3	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Manufacturing	1 646	60	309	563	381	158	139	28	7	13 878	300	14 985	263	31	1.9
Durable goods	811	30	205	285	146	65	65	11	4	12 747	389	14 219	381	20	2.4
Nondurable goods	835	30	105	278	235	94	74	17	2	15 092	412	15 729	360	12	1.4
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	485	6	51	96	110	115	91	13	4	18 850	914	18 978	540	4	.9
Wholesale trade	200	9	35	74	47	21	9	3	2	13 760	726	15 071	1 046	5	2.7
Retail trade	814	71	237	266	143	58	28	10	-	11 455	303	12 212	338	38	4.7
Finance, insurance, and real estate	950	40	132	356	209	100	87	24	3	14 101	378	15 536	360	14	1.5
Business and repair sevices	255	11	26	80	68	25	32	10	2	15 606	689	17 089	908	4	1.6
Personal services	114	7	44	34	18	2	6	-	1	10 554	790	11 987	1 070	5	4.5
Entertainment and recreational services	46	3	7	14	12	9	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Professional and related services	3 053	142	486	832	785	444	319	42	3	15 384	231	15 742	193	80	2.6
Public administration	809	18	61	243	221	140	88	34	4	16 405	352	17 839	419	4	.5

Table 15. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN															
Both Sexes															
Total	1 374	74	189	275	292	174	228	113	30	17 217	417	19 640	499	37	2.7
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	917	48	103	165	201	121	163	89	26	18 067	691	20 858	658	20	2.2
Inside central cities	350	28	47	61	80	41	51	34	7	16 709	593	19 238	954	15	4.3
Outside central cities	567	20	57	103	121	80	112	55	19	19 187	824	21 857	881	5	.9
Outside metropolitan areas	458	26	86	110	91	53	64	23	5	15 412	1 046	17 200	840	17	3.8
Region															
Northeast	267	24	28	33	58	35	46	36	7	18 629	1 459	21 031	1 217	7	2.5
Midwest[1]	287	11	34	42	70	36	64	27	3	19 149	762	20 749	950	3	1.0
South	637	32	109	159	129	75	90	29	13	15 595	578	18 085	729	25	3.9
West	183	6	18	41	36	28	28	19	7	18 472	492	21 271	1 278	3	1.5
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	1 156	52	149	211	244	151	209	109	30	18 282	542	20 671	566	20	1.8
Black	197	20	33	60	43	21	18	2	-	13 592	1 037	14 346	779	17	8.7
Spanish origin	61	3	7	21	11	11	6	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	1 155	60	165	238	225	153	182	102	30	17 215	508	19 893	568	28	2.4
Householder	725	25	50	118	129	116	157	101	27	21 414	753	23 739	777	24	3.3
Spouse of householder	298	20	93	78	63	23	17	1	3	11 848	633	13 389	679	4	1.2
Other relative of householder	132	15	22	42	32	13	8	-	-	13 684	834	13 382	821	-	-
In unrelated subfamilies	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	217	13	24	35	67	21	45	11	-	17 293	769	18 397	913	8	3.5
Age															
15 to 24 years	113	18	34	32	21	3	2	2	-	10 732	1 180	11 118	908	6	5.0
25 to 34 years	405	20	45	101	95	59	63	16	6	16 566	640	18 171	760	15	3.6
35 to 44 years	330	4	34	57	85	50	64	31	6	19 197	730	21 077	886	8	2.3
45 to 54 years	316	17	36	52	63	42	63	35	9	18 908	1 409	21 426	1 069	7	2.3
55 to 64 years	201	12	35	33	29	20	34	29	8	17 913	1 968	22 117	1 789	2	1.1
65 years and over	10	2	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	1 374	74	189	275	292	174	228	113	30	17 217	417	19 640	499	37	2.7
Worked at full-time jobs	1 281	50	151	265	278	172	222	113	30	17 790	516	20 378	517	34	2.7
50 to 52 weeks	1 009	13	83	207	229	152	191	105	28	19 220	648	21 999	593	25	2.4
40 to 49 weeks	110	-	25	35	12	19	13	4	2	13 514	1 943	16 944	1 377	-	-
27 to 39 weeks	94	11	24	16	24	-	16	4	-	13 393	2 362	15 427	1 490	8	8.3
26 weeks or less	68	26	20	6	14	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Worked at part-time jobs	93	24	38	10	14	2	5	-	-	7 213	690	9 465	1 073	3	3.1
50 to 52 weeks	54	6	24	7	9	2	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
40 to 49 weeks	16	2	9	1	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	11	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
26 weeks or less	13	8	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	1 374	74	189	275	292	174	228	113	30	17 217	417	19 640	499	37	2.7
Managerial and professional speciality	325	3	22	36	69	55	75	55	12	22 710	1 241	25 045	1 078	-	-
Executive, administrative and managerial	146	2	12	10	13	24	42	36	7	27 183	1 839	27 745	1 664	-	-
Professional specialty	179	1	9	26	55	31	33	18	5	19 762	1 066	22 840	1 365	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support	396	29	70	93	89	44	44	16	11	15 238	686	17 657	1 019	20	5.0
Service workers	118	13	31	38	24	6	6	-	1	12 323	1 059	12 691	985	6	5.0
Private household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	118	13	31	38	24	6	6	-	1	12 323	1 059	12 691	985	6	5.0
Farming, forestry, and fishing	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	289	12	13	35	58	47	88	30	5	22 350	1 309	23 098	942	5	1.9
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	242	16	52	73	52	23	13	11	2	13 191	975	14 922	861	6	2.6

Table 15. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Both Sexes—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	1 374	74	189	275	292	174	228	113	30	17 217	417	19 640	499	37	2.7
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	3	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Mining	18	-	2	-	8	3	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Construction	176	11	11	24	43	18	42	20	5	19 811	1 453	22 368	1 384	5	2.9
Manufacturing	273	12	48	69	53	26	31	32	1	15 547	1 036	18 452	995	7	2.4
Durable goods	119	5	26	42	16	10	11	8	1	12 180	951	16 201	1 360	2	1.3
Nondurable goods	154	7	22	27	37	16	20	24	-	17 177	1 179	20 192	1 382	5	3.3
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	121	6	10	10	14	28	32	15	6	23 463	1 590	24 791	1 730	2	1.9
Wholesale trade	35	-	6	1	3	7	6	7	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Retail trade	168	19	37	44	24	14	24	5	2	13 639	824	15 177	1 165	9	5.6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	93	2	9	26	20	14	10	8	3	16 923	1 679	20 037	1 930	1	.6
Business and repair sevices	27	2	2	3	8	1	7	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Personal services	17	2	5	4	6	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Entertainment and recreational services	6	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Professional and related services	281	13	48	62	73	39	35	7	6	15 950	612	17 572	1 017	6	2.1
Public administration	146	3	10	31	34	24	30	12	1	18 912	1 543	20 197	1 134	3	2.4
Male															
Total	848	39	50	122	177	133	190	109	27	21 072	684	23 288	691	19	2.3
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	568	23	30	65	113	97	129	87	23	22 342	885	24 753	908	9	1.5
Inside central cities	216	13	14	27	50	35	36	33	7	20 358	1 532	22 722	1 318	6	2.7
Outside central cities	352	10	16	38	63	62	93	53	16	23 698	1 249	26 000	1 211	3	.8
Outside metropolitan areas	280	16	20	58	63	35	61	22	4	18 793	1 032	20 316	1 157	10	3.7
Region															
Northeast	196	18	17	18	31	29	40	36	7	22 136	1 710	23 563	1 517	6	3.3
Midwest[1]	178	1	9	13	46	28	55	24	3	23 350	1 810	24 742	1 179	3	1.7
South	352	19	19	79	69	55	72	29	10	18 696	1 506	21 692	1 122	10	2.7
West	121	2	4	12	31	21	24	19	7	22 121	1 733	25 351	1 652	-	-
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	728	24	37	93	152	113	176	106	27	22 231	850	24 551	763	12	1.7
Black	106	15	8	27	20	19	15	2	-	15 428	1 353	15 798	1 198	7	6.4
Spanish origin	28	-	1	6	6	8	5	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	725	34	43	114	127	123	156	100	27	21 479	712	23 670	780	15	2.0
Householder	622	17	28	91	101	110	148	100	27	23 056	885	25 335	854	13	2.0
Spouse of householder	15	2	2	2	2	3	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Other relative of householder	87	15	14	21	23	10	4	-	-	13 517	1 556	12 851	1 090	-	-
In unrelated subfamilies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Unrelated individuals	123	5	7	9	50	9	34	9	-	19 131	758	21 037	1 210	4	3.6
Age															
15 to 24 years	59	12	13	11	15	3	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
25 to 34 years	234	10	12	47	58	44	47	16	3	19 092	1 135	20 463	1 045	6	2.6
35 to 44 years	220	-	4	24	55	41	59	31	6	22 879	1 383	24 871	1 089	2	.9
45 to 54 years	205	11	9	23	36	30	53	33	9	23 553	1 842	25 276	1 403	7	3.5
55 to 64 years	126	6	12	18	14	14	28	27	8	24 964	2 427	26 939	2 532	2	1.8
65 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	848	39	50	122	177	133	190	109	27	21 072	684	23 288	691	19	2.3
Worked at full-time jobs	817	29	46	118	170	133	185	109	27	21 402	698	23 696	703	19	2.3
50 to 52 weeks	638	9	18	84	131	114	156	101	25	23 072	868	25 618	805	14	2.3
40 to 49 weeks	71	-	7	23	7	17	11	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	61	5	7	7	21	-	16	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
26 weeks or less	47	15	14	4	10	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Worked at part-time jobs	31	10	4	4	7	-	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
50 to 52 weeks	14	-	4	2	2	-	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
40 to 49 weeks	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
26 weeks or less	10	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)

Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Male—Con.															
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	848	39	50	122	177	133	190	109	27	21 072	684	23 288	691	19	2.3
Managerial and professional speciality	199	-	5	9	32	32	57	52	11	27 898	1 621	29 889	1 458	-	-
Executive, administrative and managerial	107	-	2	2	8	17	38	34	7	30 801	2 104	31 977	1 820	-	-
Professional specialty	92	-	3	7	25	15	19	18	5	23 285	2 501	27 464	2 284	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support	134	9	6	13	25	28	28	16	8	21 968	1 456	25 772	2 351	6	4.3
Service workers	73	9	10	25	16	6	6	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Private household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	73	9	10	25	16	6	6	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Farming, forestry, and fishing	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	274	9	8	33	58	46	84	30	5	22 745	1 355	23 632	948	5	2.0
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	164	12	18	42	44	22	13	10	2	15 745	753	16 809	1 139	6	3.9
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	848	39	50	122	177	133	190	109	27	21 072	684	23 288	691	19	2.3
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	3	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Mining	11	-	-	-	3	3	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Construction	169	11	10	23	41	18	40	20	5	19 942	1 572	22 533	1 422	5	3.0
Manufacturing	174	5	14	31	35	25	31	31	1	20 223	1 598	22 591	1 302	7	3.8
Durable goods	64	-	3	19	14	10	11	6	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Nondurable goods	109	5	12	11	21	15	20	24	-	21 375	2 408	23 289	1 735	5	4.6
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	99	5	8	5	9	25	26	15	6	24 357	1 581	26 045	2 007	2	2.1
Wholesale trade	27	-	1	-	3	5	5	7	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Retail trade	80	8	2	21	15	7	19	4	2	17 442	2 100	19 293	1 947	4	4.7
Finance, insurance, and real estate	38	-	-	8	8	6	7	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Business and repair sevices	20	-	-	-	8	1	7	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Personal services	6	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Entertainment and recreational services	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Professional and related services	107	5	8	23	21	20	20	5	6	18 685	2 080	22 042	2 236	1	.5
Public administration	103	2	3	10	28	22	26	12	1	21 767	1 593	22 874	1 298	1	1.1
Female															
Total	527	34	139	152	115	41	37	4	3	12 566	566	13 767	489	18	3.5
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	349	25	73	100	88	24	34	2	3	13 593	807	14 516	647	11	3.2
Inside central cities	134	15	32	34	30	6	15	-	-	12 820	1 225	13 608	943	9	6.8
Outside central cities	215	10	41	66	57	18	19	2	3	14 117	1 041	15 081	866	2	.9
Outside metropolitan areas	178	10	65	52	28	17	3	2	-	11 124	979	12 299	816	7	4.0
Region															
Northeast	71	7	11	15	27	6	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Midwest[1]	109	10	25	29	24	8	9	3	-	13 094	1 398	14 195	1 099	-	-
South	284	14	89	80	60	20	18	-	3	12 082	683	13 620	688	15	5.3
West	63	4	13	28	5	8	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	428	27	112	118	93	38	34	4	3	12 806	693	14 073	561	8	1.9
Black	91	5	24	33	23	2	4	-	-	12 253	1 025	12 668	883	10	11.2
Spanish origin	33	3	6	15	5	3	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	430	26	122	124	98	29	26	2	3	12 224	555	13 526	535	13	3.0
Householder	103	8	22	27	28	6	9	1	-	12 777	1 699	14 150	1 062	12	11.4
Spouse of householder	283	17	91	76	61	20	13	1	3	11 660	616	13 157	691	1	.5
Other relative of householder	45	-	8	21	9	3	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	94	8	17	26	17	12	11	2	-	14 270	1 109	14 948	1 213	3	3.4
Age															
15 to 24 years	54	6	21	21	6	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
25 to 34 years	170	11	33	55	37	16	16	-	3	13 387	1 080	15 019	992	9	5.1
35 to 44 years	110	4	30	33	30	9	5	-	-	12 757	1 263	13 509	834	6	5.2
45 to 54 years	111	6	27	29	27	11	10	1	-	13 438	1 637	14 314	1 037	-	-
55 to 64 years	75	6	24	15	15	6	6	3	-	12 542	2 055	13 959	1 380	-	-
65 years and over	6	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)

Table 15. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Female—Con.															
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	527	34	139	152	115	41	37	4	3	12 566	566	13 767	489	18	3.5
Worked at full-time jobs	465	20	105	147	109	40	37	4	3	13 410	618	14 545	520	16	3.4
50 to 52 weeks	371	4	65	124	98	38	35	4	3	14 656	640	15 769	583	10	2.8
40 to 49 weeks	39	-	18	13	5	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	33	5	17	8	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6	(B)
26 weeks or less	22	11	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Worked at part-time jobs	62	14	34	6	7	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
50 to 52 weeks	40	6	20	5	7	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
40 to 49 weeks	12	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
27 to 39 weeks	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
26 weeks or less	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	527	34	139	152	115	41	37	4	3	12 566	566	13 767	489	18	3.5
Managerial and professional speciality	126	3	17	27	36	23	18	2	-	17 443	1 121	17 381	920	-	-
Executive, administrative and managerial	39	2	11	8	5	7	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Professional specialty	87	1	6	18	31	16	14	-	-	17 982	1 070	17 930	961	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support	262	20	64	80	64	16	15	-	3	12 460	755	13 520	729	14	5.3
Service workers	45	4	20	13	8	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Private household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	45	4	20	13	8	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Farming, forestry, and fishing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	15	3	5	2	-	1	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	78	4	33	30	8	1	-	1	-	10 207	821	10 982	897	-	-
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	527	34	139	152	115	41	37	4	3	12 566	566	13 767	489	18	3.5
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Mining	7	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Construction	7	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Manufacturing	99	7	34	38	18	1	-	1	-	10 795	655	11 201	747	-	-
Durable goods	54	5	24	23	2	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Nondurable goods	45	2	10	15	16	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	22	1	2	5	5	3	7	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Wholesale trade	8	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Retail trade	88	11	35	22	8	7	5	-	-	9 564	1 662	11 419	1 051	6	6.5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	56	2	9	18	12	8	4	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Business and repair sevices	7	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Personal services	12	2	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Entertainment and recreational services	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Professional and related services	174	8	40	39	52	19	15	2	-	15 032	944	14 808	746	5	3.1
Public administration	43	2	7	22	6	2	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 16. Households With One or More Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Provided Pension Plan, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
Total households	37 671	242	964	2 666	4 080	4 810	9 433	8 888	6 587	31 208	129	35 238	141	860	2.3
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
Inside metropolitan areas	27 263	135	587	1 745	2 725	3 264	6 704	6 610	5 492	32 455	161	36 941	174	520	1.9
Inside central cities	10 450	75	329	924	1 279	1 411	2 611	2 209	1 613	29 221	255	33 465	267	282	2.7
Outside central cities	16 813	61	259	820	1 446	1 854	4 092	4 401	3 880	34 664	227	39 101	226	238	1.4
Outside metropolitan areas	10 408	107	377	922	1 355	1 545	2 729	2 278	1 095	27 770	311	30 777	272	340	3.3
REGION															
Northeast	8 617	56	189	539	853	1 076	2 075	2 184	1 645	32 380	293	36 319	292	148	1.7
Midwest[1]	9 926	65	228	667	1 087	1 347	2 716	2 292	1 525	30 723	234	34 134	261	225	2.3
South	12 050	86	409	1 044	1 438	1 564	2 926	2 636	1 947	29 800	245	34 093	253	345	2.9
West	7 078	36	138	417	702	823	1 716	1 776	1 470	32 995	346	37 419	313	143	2.0
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
White	33 325	199	731	2 061	3 472	4 192	8 454	8 074	6 141	31 890	136	36 079	153	633	1.9
Black	3 584	36	203	564	551	531	828	617	255	24 026	434	26 703	332	201	5.6
Spanish origin	1 565	21	67	160	224	269	374	307	143	25 979	744	28 829	620	93	6.0
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD															
Family households	30 922	159	567	1 630	2 831	3 721	7 939	8 053	6 022	33 088	159	37 141	158	649	2.1
Married-couple families	26 724	110	362	1 034	2 068	3 105	6 969	7 362	5 714	34 559	165	38 712	172	423	1.6
Male householder, no wife present	981	5	19	58	114	129	258	264	134	31 520	984	34 482	774	23	2.3
Female householder, no husband present	3 217	45	186	539	650	487	711	427	173	21 818	358	24 897	334	204	6.3
Nonfamily households	6 749	83	397	1 036	1 249	1 089	1 494	836	565	22 429	241	26 518	276	211	3.1
Male householder	3 561	43	170	385	515	552	909	557	429	26 001	340	30 095	424	118	3.3
Female householder	3 188	40	227	651	734	537	585	279	136	19 540	294	22 524	317	93	2.9
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER															
15 to 24 years	1 598	33	147	276	295	297	342	164	44	20 776	421	22 292	385	102	6.4
25 to 34 years	10 082	56	257	874	1 391	1 626	2 860	2 133	885	27 468	210	29 981	198	294	2.9
35 to 44 years	10 096	54	181	557	921	1 162	2 577	2 642	2 001	33 295	278	37 223	277	230	2.3
45 to 54 years	7 699	40	145	380	551	703	1 727	2 107	2 046	36 908	363	41 021	353	119	1.5
55 to 64 years	6 488	49	195	428	669	791	1 496	1 489	1 372	32 412	340	37 262	382	101	1.6
65 years and over	1 708	10	38	151	254	230	431	354	239	28 204	631	32 886	621	16	.9
Mean age of householder	42.9	41.8	40.8	40.6	41.3	41.1	42.2	43.6	46.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	38.2	(X)
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD															
One person (living alone)	5 200	81	369	964	1 111	905	1 115	431	225	20 353	220	23 057	260	87	1.7
Two persons	10 753	71	249	711	1 245	1 370	2 749	2 596	1 762	31 170	240	34 993	262	205	1.9
Three persons	8 248	35	159	450	751	998	2 048	2 229	1 577	33 119	353	36 678	283	132	1.6
Four persons	8 139	24	103	313	545	956	2 228	2 216	1 755	34 548	272	38 971	311	185	2.3
Five persons	3 439	24	50	135	271	400	833	928	799	35 107	511	39 310	502	119	3.5
Six persons	1 254	6	23	57	117	109	310	329	303	35 206	891	40 437	957	66	5.2
Seven persons or more	639	1	12	37	41	73	151	159	166	35 464	1 468	40 202	1 210	66	10.4
Mean size of household	3.02	2.44	2.31	2.36	2.55	2.84	3.06	3.26	3.43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.65	(X)
PRESENCE OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD															
Households with children under 18 years old	17 612	97	380	1 094	1 703	2 297	4 731	4 390	2 920	31 537	179	35 234	197	543	3.1
Households with children under 6 years old	7 665	46	188	558	856	1 170	2 225	1 745	878	29 025	245	32 107	264	297	3.9
Households with no children under 18 years old	20 059	145	584	1 572	2 377	2 513	4 702	4 499	3 667	30 888	187	35 241	201	317	1.6
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1983 OF HOUSEHOLDER															
Total civilian hhldrs	37 559	242	962	2 662	4 065	4 791	9 401	8 864	6 572	31 214	130	35 241	142	858	2.3
Worked	35 440	233	895	2 447	3 711	4 465	8 810	8 490	6 388	31 544	134	35 599	147	763	2.2
Worked at full-time jobs	33 637	187	709	2 205	3 450	4 230	8 393	8 265	6 197	31 945	137	36 023	151	603	1.8
40 weeks or more	30 739	103	450	1 832	2 978	3 780	7 751	7 816	6 027	32 810	165	37 012	159	369	1.2
27 to 39 weeks	1 352	21	78	154	199	230	341	240	89	24 850	620	27 482	542	65	4.8
26 weeks or less	1 546	62	182	219	273	220	300	209	81	20 713	496	23 831	519	168	10.9
Worked at part-time jobs	1 803	46	186	242	261	235	417	225	192	23 342	679	27 691	633	160	8.9
40 weeks or more	1 184	23	108	154	171	152	288	156	131	24 378	839	28 763	810	75	6.4
27 to 39 weeks	185	2	29	23	24	14	41	34	18	25 091	2 165	27 854	2 072	16	8.5
26 weeks or less	435	21	49	65	66	69	88	35	42	21 098	904	24 703	1 097	69	15.9
Did not work	2 120	9	67	215	354	326	591	374	183	26 237	422	29 249	466	95	4.5

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
TOTAL															
Both Sexes															
Total	66 167	3 991	9 284	13 427	12 146	9 236	10 824	4 882	2 377	17 272	66	19 875	77	2 080	3.1
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	47 871	2 632	6 003	9 150	8 775	6 838	8 455	3 986	2 034	18 201	108	20 878	94	1 302	2.7
Inside central cities	18 723	1 084	2 743	4 055	3 537	2 620	2 916	1 243	525	16 749	117	19 130	136	706	3.8
Outside central cities	29 148	1 548	3 260	5 095	5 238	4 218	5 539	2 742	1 509	19 363	138	22 001	127	596	2.0
Outside metropolitan areas	18 295	1 359	3 281	4 277	3 371	2 398	2 369	896	344	15 306	158	17 251	149	778	4.3
Region															
Northeast	14 912	886	1 933	2 910	2 766	2 150	2 483	1 226	558	17 794	186	20 223	159	322	2.2
Midwest[1]	16 407	922	2 125	3 082	3 162	2 460	2 983	1 154	518	18 045	168	20 127	150	480	2.9
South	21 977	1 410	3 707	5 002	3 944	2 721	3 046	1 396	750	15 940	114	18 778	131	868	3.9
West	12 872	773	1 519	2 432	2 274	1 905	2 311	1 106	552	18 477	203	21 024	167	411	3.2
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	58 194	3 368	7 724	11 468	10 653	8 256	9 872	4 565	2 287	17 746	95	20 389	84	1 559	2.7
Black	6 456	502	1 363	1 675	1 268	736	697	182	33	13 862	211	15 166	159	465	7.2
Spanish origin	3 373	273	693	914	636	387	333	101	35	13 675	320	15 379	274	248	7.4
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	54 161	3 255	7 599	10 811	9 702	7 471	9 013	4 179	2 129	17 413	75	20 172	87	1 378	2.5
Householder	32 662	1 086	2 550	4 824	5 629	5 320	7 490	3 794	1 968	21 775	115	24 258	121	992	3.0
Spouse of householder	14 179	1 117	3 098	3 927	2 876	1 605	1 152	280	125	13 358	134	14 777	112	246	1.7
Other relative of householder	7 321	1 052	1 951	2 061	1 196	547	371	106	37	11 262	118	12 394	138	140	1.9
In unrelated subfamilies	212	13	51	74	43	12	13	4	1	12 263	674	13 516	730	34	15.9
Unrelated individuals	11 794	723	1 633	2 541	2 401	1 753	1 797	698	247	16 804	141	18 626	157	668	5.7
Age															
15 to 24 years	8 376	1 369	2 575	2 479	1 219	446	248	33	7	10 378	102	10 883	102	488	5.8
25 to 34 years	21 276	1 045	2 751	4 784	4 756	3 291	3 315	1 050	282	16 900	97	18 256	103	778	3.7
35 to 44 years	15 936	532	1 517	2 652	2 759	2 532	3 363	1 744	837	20 792	149	23 194	167	471	3.0
45 to 54 years	11 174	378	1 134	1 910	1 831	1 667	2 298	1 228	728	20 800	192	23 739	218	194	1.7
55 to 64 years	8 332	476	1 050	1 448	1 454	1 196	1 490	766	452	18 954	262	21 826	246	135	1.6
65 years and over	1 074	191	256	154	127	104	110	61	71	12 456	786	17 498	743	15	1.4
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	66 167	3 991	9 284	13 427	12 146	9 236	10 824	4 882	2 377	17 272	66	19 875	77	2 080	3.1
Worked at full-time jogs	61 777	2 500	7 649	12 790	11 853	9 085	10 715	4 835	2 349	18 055	89	20 668	79	1 681	2.7
50 to 52 weeks	50 259	399	4 294	10 311	10 320	8 179	9 924	4 567	2 265	19 890	91	22 542	88	831	1.7
40 to 49 weeks	4 682	126	1 095	1 244	903	525	549	187	55	14 354	258	16 433	212	166	3.6
27 to 39 weeks	3 189	297	1 162	755	418	295	185	52	24	10 704	212	12 785	225	224	7.0
26 weeks or less	3 647	1 678	1 099	481	212	87	58	29	4	5 460	137	7 169	158	460	12.6
Worked at part-time jobs	4 390	1 491	1 634	637	293	151	109	47	28	6 651	107	8 723	198	399	9.1
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	66 167	3 991	9 284	13 427	12 146	9 236	10 824	4 882	2 377	17 272	66	19 875	77	2 080	3.1
Managerial and professional speciality	18 391	440	1 053	2 176	3 173	3 036	4 169	2 593	1 752	23 630	184	27 101	181	231	1.3
Executive, administrative and managerial	8 604	160	475	966	1 272	1 258	1 905	1 525	1 043	25 685	278	29 253	285	98	1.1
Professional specialty	9 787	280	578	1 210	1 901	1 777	2 264	1 068	709	22 236	198	25 210	227	133	1.4
Technical, sales, and administrative support	20 273	1 297	3 272	5 315	4 028	2 475	2 459	952	474	15 256	104	17 500	122	510	2.5
Service workers	5 807	847	1 626	1 494	839	456	407	122	15	11 205	154	12 703	160	415	7.1
Private household	47	26	15	2	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Service, except private household	5 760	822	1 611	1 492	838	454	407	122	15	11 258	154	12 759	160	411	7.1
Farming, forestry, and fishing	611	76	157	194	99	34	36	11	4	11 643	404	12 988	580	58	9.5
Precision production, craft, and repair	9 000	400	758	1 371	1 682	1 624	2 234	828	102	20 679	169	21 181	162	249	2.8
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	11 968	913	2 369	2 848	2 317	1 606	1 514	374	28	14 695	165	15 723	117	613	5.1

Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
TOTAL—Con.															
Both Sexes—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	66 167	3 991	9 284	13 427	12 146	9 236	10 824	4 882	2 377	17 272	66	19 875	77	2 080	3.1
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	577	69	145	149	99	54	36	15	11	11 918	447	14 563	762	48	8.3
Mining	856	19	51	104	119	161	206	119	77	23 985	784	27 325	847	20	2.3
Construction	3 635	224	397	662	690	482	710	344	127	18 711	364	20 965	318	137	3.8
Manufacturing	17 949	910	2 345	3 426	3 261	2 565	3 259	1 512	672	18 305	169	20 651	145	537	3.0
Durable goods	7 092	434	1 227	1 482	1 166	889	1 146	517	232	16 485	223	19 248	232	288	4.1
Nondurable goods	10 857	475	1 118	1 944	2 094	1 677	2 113	995	440	19 457	200	21 568	186	249	2.3
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	6 042	181	410	770	969	1 249	1 629	673	161	22 373	226	23 364	226	131	2.2
Wholesale trade	3 115	128	324	586	596	443	542	300	195	19 131	451	22 657	412	71	2.3
Retail trade	7 302	848	1 758	1 725	1 188	718	694	267	104	12 474	181	14 912	191	384	5.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4 719	236	686	1 226	885	486	576	360	264	15 980	230	20 113	325	89	1.9
Business and repair sevices	2 423	156	334	489	464	295	373	200	112	17 182	336	20 409	441	96	4.0
Personal services	960	141	289	235	137	49	71	20	18	10 939	414	13 181	506	76	7.9
Entertainment and recreational services	528	61	83	141	95	49	55	27	19	14 257	615	17 691	955	26	4.9
Professional and related services	13 927	885	2 142	3 168	2 823	1 976	1 829	645	459	16 209	134	18 572	164	402	2.9
Public administration	4 013	117	272	718	812	704	839	398	154	20 472	254	22 257	270	61	1.5
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	46 881	2 611	6 164	8 741	8 299	6 692	8 327	3 976	2 070	18 324	110	20 965	96	939	2.0
Spouse worked	35 642	2 083	5 051	7 245	6 700	5 029	5 885	2 475	1 174	17 235	88	19 627	101	483	1.4
Spouse did not work	11 239	528	1 113	1 496	1 599	1 663	2 443	1 501	896	22 331	229	25 211	234	456	4.1
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	31 120	2 668	5 923	7 793	5 936	3 730	3 395	1 230	445	14 350	100	16 150	89	1 143	3.7
Two persons	20 505	804	2 109	3 539	3 861	3 094	4 112	1 972	1 013	19 910	147	22 404	148	313	1.5
Three persons	9 345	325	778	1 354	1 526	1 551	2 162	1 062	586	21 883	213	24 324	230	291	3.1
Four persons	3 618	129	311	494	587	620	797	445	234	21 970	335	24 535	375	199	5.5
Five persons or more	1 580	65	163	246	237	241	358	172	99	21 361	534	23 456	539	135	8.5
Male															
Total	40 004	1 703	3 564	5 845	6 821	6 441	8 919	4 453	2 258	21 314	99	23 627	109	1 145	2.9
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	28 775	1 124	2 396	3 796	4 592	4 551	6 803	3 593	1 920	22 389	135	24 805	135	717	2.5
Inside central cities	10 729	466	1 115	1 806	1 815	1 715	2 262	1 068	482	20 361	170	22 403	202	369	3.4
Outside central cities	18 046	658	1 281	1 990	2 778	2 836	4 541	2 525	1 438	23 878	199	26 233	177	348	1.9
Outside metropolitan areas	11 229	579	1 168	2 050	2 229	1 890	2 116	860	338	18 971	234	20 607	209	428	3.8
Region															
Northeast	9 137	368	733	1 282	1 521	1 512	2 078	1 120	521	21 856	215	23 943	222	182	2.0
Midwest[1]	10 315	408	832	1 334	1 844	1 791	2 528	1 083	494	21 722	192	23 651	205	250	2.4
South	12 935	600	1 400	2 255	2 273	1 912	2 522	1 258	715	19 841	206	22 545	193	498	3.8
West	7 617	326	599	974	1 183	1 225	1 790	992	527	22 631	243	25 052	242	216	2.8
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	35 786	1 393	2 905	4 999	6 072	5 801	8 246	4 193	2 178	21 842	111	24 256	117	886	2.5
Black	3 335	255	579	735	632	479	479	146	30	15 611	258	16 810	246	231	6.9
Spanish origin	2 017	107	296	500	412	297	281	90	33	16 106	381	17 753	387	151	7.5
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	33 536	1 356	2 804	4 688	5 595	5 426	7 670	3 944	2 054	21 812	115	24 194	121	745	2.2
Householder	27 957	692	1 634	3 374	4 617	4 828	7 139	3 719	1 954	23 525	142	25 932	134	626	2.2
Spouse of householder	1 264	60	121	186	223	213	252	140	69	20 771	496	23 200	608	35	2.8
Other relative of householder	4 315	604	1 049	1 127	754	386	279	85	32	11 859	174	13 229	199	85	2.0
In unrelated subfamilies	70	5	16	21	14	7	6	2	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16	(B)
Unrelated individuals	6 398	342	744	1 137	1 213	1 008	1 243	507	204	18 894	268	20 749	240	384	6.0
Age															
15 to 24 years	4 402	685	1 149	1 206	770	335	222	29	6	11 302	170	12 009	159	256	5.8
25 to 34 years	12 573	410	1 106	2 201	2 696	2 294	2 711	911	243	19 738	166	20 796	143	435	3.5
35 to 44 years	10 040	150	501	1 048	1 471	1 736	2 742	1 596	794	25 285	186	27 496	224	254	2.5
45 to 54 years	7 051	146	330	686	975	1 144	1 918	1 142	710	25 970	253	28 740	295	114	1.6
55 to 64 years	5 270	221	345	629	821	857	1 233	728	435	23 323	338	26 181	340	82	1.6
65 years and over	668	90	132	74	87	75	92	47	69	16 550	777	21 176	1 060	5	.7

Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
TOTAL—Con.															
Male—Con.															
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	40 004	1 703	3 564	5 845	6 821	6 441	8 919	4 453	2 258	21 314	99	23 627	109	1 145	2.9
Worked at full-time jogs	38 562	1 219	3 167	5 627	6 686	6 352	8 854	4 422	2 236	21 703	104	24 101	110	994	2.6
50 to 52 weeks	31 711	225	1 493	4 186	5 599	5 662	8 220	4 173	2 154	23 580	130	26 196	121	519	1.6
40 to 49 weeks	2 758	53	457	603	591	378	451	172	53	16 857	264	18 940	310	107	3.9
27 to 39 weeks	1 906	125	529	474	332	240	132	49	24	12 633	372	14 731	325	115	6.0
26 weeks or less	2 187	816	688	363	164	72	51	29	4	6 525	200	8 405	231	254	11.6
Worked at part-time jobs	1 441	484	397	218	135	89	65	31	22	7 453	314	10 937	470	151	10.5
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	40 004	1 703	3 564	5 845	6 821	6 441	8 919	4 453	2 258	21 314	99	23 627	109	1 145	2.9
Managerial and professional speciality	11 191	193	399	767	1 287	1 588	2 975	2 312	1 670	29 333	293	32 329	256	141	1.3
Executive, administrative and managerial	5 893	85	203	387	651	746	1 470	1 352	1 000	30 797	328	33 730	367	72	1.2
Professional specialty	5 297	107	196	380	636	843	1 505	960	670	27 773	343	30 771	351	69	1.3
Technical, sales, and administrative support	8 006	292	639	1 078	1 409	1 396	1 921	834	437	21 752	216	23 872	239	147	1.8
Service workers	3 100	345	498	782	599	380	367	114	15	14 476	281	15 649	244	173	5.6
Private household	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	–	(B)
Service, except private household	3 100	345	498	782	599	380	367	114	15	14 476	281	15 649	244	173	5.6
Farming, forestry, and fishing	561	62	143	177	96	34	36	10	4	11 954	440	13 364	613	51	9.0
Precision production, craft, and repair	8 270	315	597	1 143	1 557	1 556	2 183	817	102	21 351	186	21 883	168	218	2.6
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	8 772	483	1 248	1 871	1 867	1 482	1 430	364	28	16 824	157	17 551	139	413	4.7
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	40 004	1 703	3 564	5 845	6 821	6 441	8 919	4 453	2 258	21 314	99	23 627	109	1 145	2.9
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	475	52	119	115	83	52	32	12	9	12 347	672	14 896	818	38	8.0
Mining	713	15	38	69	86	136	182	112	75	25 509	839	28 964	967	14	1.9
Construction	3 372	194	347	577	637	461	690	338	127	19 372	377	21 520	335	132	3.9
Manufacturing	12 469	425	1 006	1 741	2 231	2 059	2 919	1 429	658	21 689	181	23 816	185	325	2.6
Durable goods	4 357	162	390	650	757	688	1 013	475	222	21 309	307	23 486	320	165	3.8
Nondurable goods	8 112	263	616	1 091	1 474	1 372	1 906	954	436	21 886	225	23 993	226	160	2.0
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	4 486	115	234	437	588	941	1 410	612	148	24 490	326	25 178	271	104	2.3
Wholesale trade	2 313	56	179	323	417	360	505	284	189	22 200	474	25 560	503	48	2.1
Retail trade	4 091	335	594	879	750	579	614	238	101	16 402	273	18 370	291	197	4.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 005	67	149	264	313	247	413	316	236	24 071	759	27 841	614	39	1.9
Business and repair sevices	1 549	78	162	252	285	201	295	177	100	19 954	595	23 303	601	56	3.6
Personal services	417	40	78	104	76	32	55	19	15	14 346	819	17 091	924	29	7.0
Entertainment and recreational services	367	34	56	93	66	29	47	23	18	14 983	902	19 284	1 254	20	5.5
Professional and related services	5 099	222	458	742	826	832	1 057	533	429	21 500	281	25 077	360	111	2.2
Public administration	2 546	55	104	222	455	508	694	359	148	24 100	436	25 700	354	30	1.2
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	31 141	1 145	2 419	4 177	5 165	5 117	7 311	3 799	2 008	22 259	123	24 690	127	676	2.2
Spouse worked	20 728	715	1 561	2 930	3 685	3 508	4 901	2 314	1 114	21 760	138	23 905	145	238	1.1
Spouse did not work	10 413	430	858	1 247	1 480	1 609	2 410	1 485	894	23 440	255	26 253	245	439	4.2
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	14 500	1 098	2 216	2 966	2 655	2 047	2 232	915	370	16 558	139	18 639	152	569	3.9
Two persons	14 184	407	829	1 702	2 473	2 314	3 590	1 886	982	23 353	206	25 784	189	180	1.3
Three persons	7 147	125	299	737	1 059	1 314	1 996	1 039	578	25 130	222	27 499	269	173	2.4
Four persons	2 873	48	141	279	439	538	759	441	228	24 890	418	27 408	424	126	4.4
Five persons or more	1 300	25	79	160	194	229	343	172	99	23 995	677	26 072	593	96	7.4

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
TOTAL—Con.															
Female															
Total	26 163	2 288	5 720	7 582	5 325	2 796	1 905	429	119	12 944	96	14 139	74	935	3.6
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	19 097	1 508	3 607	5 354	4 182	2 287	1 652	393	113	13 981	110	14 960	90	585	3.1
Inside central cities	7 995	618	1 628	2 249	1 722	905	654	175	43	13 677	171	14 737	137	337	4.2
Outside central cities	11 102	891	1 979	3 105	2 460	1 381	998	218	70	14 197	144	15 121	120	248	2.2
Outside metropolitan areas	7 067	780	2 113	2 227	1 143	509	253	36	6	11 115	129	11 919	138	350	5.0
Region															
Northeast	5 775	518	1 200	1 628	1 246	638	405	106	36	13 316	200	14 337	160	140	2.4
Midwest[1]	6 092	514	1 293	1 748	1 318	669	455	71	24	13 178	203	14 161	149	230	3.8
South	9 041	809	2 308	2 748	1 671	808	524	138	35	12 104	102	13 389	118	370	4.1
West	5 255	447	919	1 458	1 091	680	521	114	25	14 168	202	15 185	160	196	3.7
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	22 408	1 975	4 820	6 470	4 581	2 455	1 626	372	109	13 030	103	14 213	80	673	3.0
Black	3 121	247	784	940	636	257	218	36	3	12 275	173	13 409	188	234	7.5
Spanish origin	1 357	166	398	414	224	89	52	11	2	11 101	285	11 851	307	97	7.2
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	20 625	1 900	4 795	6 124	4 108	2 045	1 343	235	75	12 447	75	13 632	79	633	3.1
Householder	4 704	394	916	1 449	1 012	492	351	75	14	13 311	205	14 309	168	366	7.8
Spouse of householder	12 915	1 057	2 977	3 740	2 653	1 392	900	139	56	12 826	135	13 952	102	211	1.6
Other relative of householder	3 006	448	902	934	442	161	92	21	5	10 612	158	11 195	174	56	1.9
In unrelated subfamilies	142	8	36	53	29	5	7	2	1	11 767	563	12 896	856	18	12.7
Unrelated individuals	5 396	381	889	1 404	1 188	745	554	192	44	15 086	195	16 109	182	284	5.3
Age															
15 to 24 years	3 974	684	1 426	1 273	448	111	26	4	1	9 565	160	9 635	118	232	5.8
25 to 34 years	8 703	635	1 645	2 583	2 060	997	604	140	39	13 853	151	14 587	125	343	3.9
35 to 44 years	5 896	383	1 016	1 603	1 288	796	620	147	43	14 804	201	15 867	166	218	3.7
45 to 54 years	4 123	232	805	1 223	856	523	380	86	18	14 026	227	15 185	188	80	1.9
55 to 64 years	3 061	254	705	819	633	339	257	38	17	13 175	294	14 329	215	53	1.7
65 years and over	406	100	124	80	40	30	17	14	2	8 765	748	11 450	721	10	2.5
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	26 163	2 288	5 720	7 582	5 325	2 796	1 905	429	119	12 944	96	14 139	74	935	3.6
Worked at full-time jogs	23 215	1 281	4 482	7 163	5 167	2 733	1 861	412	113	13 875	94	14 964	76	687	3.0
50 to 52 weeks	18 547	174	2 801	6 125	4 721	2 517	1 704	394	111	15 153	86	16 295	83	313	1.7
40 to 49 weeks	1 924	73	638	640	311	146	97	15	2	11 547	195	12 838	213	60	3.1
27 to 39 weeks	1 283	172	632	281	86	55	53	3	-	8 429	195	9 894	235	109	8.5
26 weeks or less	1 460	862	411	117	48	15	7	-	-	4 310	144	5 317	164	206	14.1
Worked at part-time jobs	2 949	1 007	1 238	418	158	62	43	16	6	6 439	113	7 641	177	248	8.4
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	26 163	2 288	5 720	7 582	5 325	2 796	1 905	429	119	12 944	96	14 139	74	935	3.6
Managerial and professional speciality	7 200	248	655	1 409	1 885	1 447	1 194	281	82	18 277	177	18 975	158	89	1.2
Executive, administrative and managerial	2 710	75	272	579	621	513	435	172	44	18 272	338	19 518	279	26	.9
Professional specialty	4 490	173	382	830	1 265	934	759	108	39	18 280	205	18 648	188	64	1.4
Technical, sales, and administrative support	12 267	1 005	2 633	4 238	2 620	1 079	538	118	37	12 433	81	13 342	95	363	3.0
Service workers	2 707	502	1 128	712	240	77	40	7	-	8 525	175	9 328	153	242	8.9
Private household	47	26	15	2	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Service, except private household	2 660	477	1 112	710	239	75	40	7	-	8 619	187	9 390	154	238	8.9
Farming, forestry, and fishing	50	14	14	16	4	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	729	85	161	229	125	68	51	11	-	12 242	388	13 217	400	31	4.3
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	3 196	430	1 121	977	450	125	83	11	-	10 191	165	10 704	148	200	6.3

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
TOTAL—Con.															
Female—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	26 163	2 288	5 720	7 582	5 325	2 796	1 905	429	119	12 944	96	14 139	74	935	3.6
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	102	17	26	33	16	2	4	3	2	10 789	684	13 015	2 001	10	9.6
Mining	143	4	13	35	33	25	24	7	2	17 929	1 333	19 180	1 155	6	4.2
Construction	263	29	50	85	52	22	20	6	-	13 017	717	13 863	672	4	1.6
Manufacturing	5 480	485	1 339	1 685	1 030	506	340	83	13	12 268	132	13 452	147	212	3.9
Durable goods	2 735	273	836	832	409	201	133	42	10	11 228	179	12 497	209	123	4.5
Nondurable goods	2 745	212	503	853	620	305	207	41	4	13 678	256	14 404	203	90	3.3
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	1 556	65	176	332	381	308	219	62	13	17 475	374	18 136	330	27	1.7
Wholesale trade	802	72	146	264	179	83	37	16	6	13 274	438	14 287	470	23	2.9
Retail trade	3 212	513	1 164	846	438	139	80	29	3	9 651	201	10 507	171	187	5.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 714	169	537	963	572	239	163	44	27	12 824	263	14 403	235	50	1.9
Business and repair sevices	875	78	173	237	179	94	78	23	13	13 765	523	15 285	515	40	4.6
Personal services	543	101	211	131	61	17	16	1	3	8 595	456	10 178	465	47	8.6
Entertainment and recreational services	162	27	27	47	29	20	8	4	1	13 029	940	14 083	1 190	6	3.5
Professional and related services	8 828	663	1 684	2 426	1 997	1 145	772	112	30	14 090	172	14 814	121	291	3.3
Public administration	1 468	61	168	496	357	196	145	39	6	15 094	296	16 284	300	31	2.1
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	15 740	1 467	3 745	4 564	3 134	1 575	1 016	177	62	12 405	82	13 596	92	262	1.7
Spouse worked	14 914	1 369	3 490	4 315	3 014	1 521	984	161	60	12 507	108	13 680	94	246	1.6
Spouse did not work	826	98	255	249	119	54	32	16	2	10 887	304	12 076	376	17	2.0
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	16 620	1 570	3 707	4 827	3 281	1 683	1 163	315	75	12 581	117	13 978	93	573	3.5
Two persons	6 321	397	1 280	1 837	1 388	781	522	86	31	13 949	170	14 817	148	133	2.1
Three persons	2 197	200	479	616	467	237	167	23	8	13 128	322	13 998	246	118	5.4
Four persons	745	81	170	215	147	82	38	5	6	12 028	329	13 461	474	73	9.8
Five persons or more	280	40	84	86	42	12	15	-	-	10 688	513	11 298	568	38	13.7

Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF THE GROUP HEALTH PLAN															
Both Sexes															
Total	28 757	1 664	3 726	5 622	5 384	4 201	4 818	2 217	1 124	17 858	130	20 436	120	751	2.6
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	21 021	1 097	2 436	3 840	3 941	3 163	3 788	1 804	953	18 825	153	21 420	147	482	2.3
Inside central cities	7 998	428	1 096	1 679	1 531	1 144	1 297	573	252	17 226	180	19 783	217	267	3.3
Outside central cities	13 023	669	1 340	2 162	2 410	2 019	2 492	1 231	701	19 841	188	22 426	195	215	1.6
Outside metropolitan areas	7 736	567	1 290	1 782	1 444	1 038	1 030	413	172	15 717	243	17 760	242	269	3.5
Region															
Northeast	7 338	405	882	1 364	1 457	1 142	1 204	606	278	18 303	237	20 536	229	124	1.7
Midwest[1]	7 900	420	955	1 402	1 505	1 212	1 512	601	293	18 755	243	20 851	225	196	2.5
South	7 963	542	1 279	1 828	1 458	990	1 054	521	292	15 981	187	18 984	228	265	3.3
West	5 556	296	610	1 029	965	857	1 048	489	262	19 295	285	21 793	268	165	3.0
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	25 716	1 431	3 154	4 922	4 779	3 827	4 435	2 089	1 078	18 313	136	20 887	130	587	2.3
Black	2 406	183	492	597	507	275	266	70	15	14 354	331	15 437	261	141	5.9
Spanish origin	1 251	109	265	315	236	164	106	43	13	13 757	562	15 458	473	88	7.1
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	23 240	1 336	3 027	4 455	4 256	3 359	3 948	1 859	1 000	18 035	148	20 751	138	460	2.0
Householder	13 942	437	1 024	1 956	2 383	2 307	3 232	1 686	917	22 192	182	24 929	195	344	2.5
Spouse of householder	6 254	452	1 238	1 682	1 329	808	548	128	69	14 095	210	15 382	174	75	1.2
Other relative of householder	3 044	447	765	817	545	244	168	45	13	11 510	193	12 647	211	41	1.4
In unrelated subfamilies	67	-	15	28	12	5	6	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18	(B)
Unrelated individuals	5 450	328	684	1 138	1 116	837	865	358	124	17 327	221	19 172	238	272	5.0
Age															
15 to 24 years	3 449	572	983	1 034	534	207	100	13	5	10 629	158	11 102	163	177	5.1
25 to 34 years	9 176	413	1 087	1 973	2 101	1 523	1 462	476	142	17 414	156	18 796	162	280	3.1
35 to 44 years	6 992	226	623	1 085	1 209	1 170	1 478	793	408	21 221	225	23 800	263	167	2.4
45 to 54 years	4 900	171	471	800	791	727	1 046	561	331	21 219	306	24 282	340	68	1.4
55 to 64 years	3 703	191	437	651	691	516	676	344	198	19 018	363	22 073	377	52	1.4
65 years and over	538	91	125	80	58	59	56	30	40	13 035	1 150	18 204	1 101	7	1.4
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	28 757	1 664	3 726	5 622	5 384	4 201	4 818	2 217	1 124	17 858	130	20 436	120	751	2.6
Worked at full-time jobs	26 836	1 049	3 016	5 342	5 238	4 122	4 771	2 193	1 104	18 665	128	21 230	124	613	2.3
50 to 52 weeks	21 756	179	1 686	4 240	4 535	3 661	4 342	2 066	1 048	20 244	111	23 065	139	310	1.4
40 to 49 weeks	2 150	44	434	564	411	269	302	85	40	15 365	363	17 530	339	65	3.0
27 to 39 weeks	1 353	134	447	306	191	140	96	25	15	11 244	347	13 467	351	77	5.7
26 weeks or less	1 577	692	449	233	101	52	31	18	1	5 706	209	7 613	252	160	10.2
Worked at part-time jobs	1 921	615	710	280	147	79	47	23	20	6 807	175	9 345	357	138	7.2
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	28 757	1 664	3 726	5 622	5 384	4 201	4 818	2 217	1 124	17 858	130	20 436	120	751	2.6
Managerial and professional specialty	8 283	187	466	974	1 429	1 373	1 843	1 160	850	23 713	275	27 582	282	104	1.3
Executive, administrative and managerial	3 945	81	205	462	569	582	839	710	498	25 709	448	29 545	434	55	1.4
Professional specialty	4 338	106	261	512	860	791	1 004	450	353	22 345	301	25 798	363	49	1.1
Technical, sales, and administrative support	8 525	536	1 283	2 266	1 809	1 106	937	391	196	15 412	155	17 568	192	189	2.2
Service workers	2 422	367	650	623	337	188	207	44	6	11 334	244	12 800	247	156	6.4
Private household	32	13	15	2	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Service, except private household	2 389	354	635	620	337	186	207	44	6	11 426	244	12 886	249	154	6.5
Farming, forestry, and fishing	322	34	92	91	56	23	16	9	2	11 572	569	13 423	822	30	9.5
Precision production, craft, and repair	3 846	157	270	560	700	689	1 027	392	51	21 392	289	21 950	254	79	2.1
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	5 265	366	931	1 085	1 046	817	783	221	16	16 067	223	16 836	185	188	3.6

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Stand-ard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Stand-ard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF THE GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Both Sexes—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	28 757	1 664	3 726	5 622	5 384	4 201	4 818	2 217	1 124	17 858	130	20 436	120	751	2.6
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	295	30	85	74	47	24	18	9	7	11 656	646	14 742	1 065	23	7.8
Mining	334	11	19	47	41	67	76	43	31	23 429	1 127	26 363	1 291	2	.7
Construction	1 510	105	155	224	276	213	314	158	66	19 897	554	22 021	533	57	3.7
Manufacturing	8 280	400	926	1 474	1 535	1 263	1 647	725	309	19 342	220	21 293	214	178	2.2
Durable goods	2 940	172	461	592	527	387	497	216	89	17 149	343	19 536	356	95	3.2
Nondurable goods	5 340	228	466	882	1 008	876	1 150	509	220	20 376	234	22 261	267	83	1.6
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	2 774	80	158	336	494	554	716	353	83	22 498	350	23 886	339	37	1.3
Wholesale trade	1 411	57	146	253	267	214	240	135	98	19 562	619	23 147	643	30	2.2
Retail trade	2 755	311	616	635	463	315	254	109	51	13 112	386	15 601	343	136	5.0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 914	72	292	469	410	190	220	156	105	16 229	311	20 151	498	36	1.9
Business and repair sevices	1 100	62	154	205	194	154	173	107	52	18 147	687	21 193	686	38	3.5
Personal services	379	58	96	95	56	16	35	14	10	12 013	774	14 569	928	27	7.0
Entertainment and recreational services	235	27	34	49	48	27	23	15	11	15 570	962	19 044	1 539	11	4.8
Professional and related services	6 372	384	915	1 446	1 287	930	837	296	276	16 467	191	19 409	269	147	2.3
Public administration	1 303	48	94	292	261	230	261	95	22	18 948	630	20 283	411	24	1.8
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	20 078	1 088	2 448	3 586	3 609	2 989	3 630	1 760	967	18 905	162	21 539	153	315	1.6
Spouse worked	15 466	858	2 028	3 046	2 991	2 314	2 606	1 079	545	17 714	172	20 054	157	162	1.0
Spouse did not work	4 612	231	420	540	618	675	1 024	682	422	23 428	403	26 517	392	153	3.3
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	14 542	1 186	2 551	3 595	2 876	1 832	1 676	595	231	14 899	141	16 613	133	471	3.2
Two persons	8 460	278	789	1 284	1 626	1 378	1 781	870	455	20 721	197	23 381	240	92	1.1
Three persons	3 699	138	240	476	598	624	868	477	278	22 850	372	25 613	389	95	2.6
Four persons	1 423	36	98	183	207	269	326	190	112	23 143	554	26 217	637	47	3.3
Five persons or more	634	25	48	84	78	98	168	85	49	24 016	1 056	25 631	898	46	7.2
Male															
Total	17 283	748	1 469	2 365	2 910	2 813	3 905	2 017	1 055	21 714	157	24 216	174	431	2.5
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	12 568	477	1 023	1 510	2 003	2 028	3 020	1 622	885	22 810	209	25 376	212	278	2.2
Inside central cities	4 541	191	463	718	773	698	993	484	221	20 711	287	23 027	326	145	3.2
Outside central cities	8 027	286	561	792	1 230	1 330	2 027	1 138	664	24 133	291	26 706	274	134	1.7
Outside metropolitan areas	4 715	272	446	855	907	785	885	396	171	19 280	358	21 122	345	153	3.2
Region															
Northeast	4 444	177	324	602	763	774	989	560	256	21 951	295	24 230	324	68	1.5
Midwest[1]	5 083	190	417	614	882	868	1 275	557	279	22 172	294	24 225	305	107	2.1
South	4 533	251	501	752	789	645	858	461	276	19 807	343	22 887	349	166	3.7
West	3 223	131	228	396	477	526	783	439	243	23 326	395	26 050	397	90	2.8
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	15 675	633	1 202	2 080	2 618	2 584	3 628	1 915	1 016	22 180	172	24 775	185	343	2.2
Black	1 223	94	227	237	240	168	190	54	14	15 851	399	17 053	406	78	6.3
Spanish origin	721	41	100	169	145	126	88	41	11	16 690	718	18 200	679	49	6.7
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	14 302	583	1 124	1 854	2 360	2 340	3 320	1 764	957	22 284	183	24 876	195	252	1.8
Householder	11 920	281	654	1 336	1 933	2 070	3 082	1 655	909	24 053	227	26 671	215	211	1.8
Spouse of householder	544	24	54	68	98	87	106	71	36	21 305	860	24 264	994	9	1.6
Other relative of householder	1 838	278	416	450	328	183	132	38	12	12 060	284	13 415	297	32	1.7
In unrelated subfamilies	24	–	8	11	2	4	–	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14	(B)
Unrelated individuals	2 957	166	337	500	548	469	585	253	99	19 319	367	21 119	362	165	5.6
Age															
15 to 24 years	1 871	316	454	493	345	152	95	12	5	11 400	263	12 094	253	108	5.8
25 to 34 years	5 431	182	482	914	1 138	1 007	1 172	418	118	19 999	222	21 150	228	163	3.0
35 to 44 years	4 338	59	200	404	630	766	1 167	732	381	25 688	308	28 327	359	88	2.0
45 to 54 years	3 038	66	129	262	399	475	869	514	324	26 816	423	29 630	467	40	1.3
55 to 64 years	2 296	88	147	262	359	371	556	322	189	23 682	533	26 607	532	32	1.4
65 years and over	309	37	58	31	40	40	46	20	38	18 220	1 772	22 776	1 652	1	.4

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF THE GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Male—Con.															
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	17 283	748	1 469	2 365	2 910	2 813	3 905	2 017	1 055	21 714	157	24 216	174	431	2.5
Worked at full-time jobs	16 640	550	1 292	2 272	2 841	2 767	3 880	2 001	1 038	22 121	164	24 684	175	364	2.2
50 to 52 weeks	13 586	113	617	1 657	2 366	2 421	3 547	1 882	984	24 016	207	26 796	194	200	1.5
40 to 49 weeks	1 248	18	191	254	249	181	239	78	38	17 904	578	20 196	506	42	3.4
27 to 39 weeks	806	55	196	185	144	119	69	23	15	13 943	657	15 692	500	31	3.9
26 weeks or less	1 000	364	288	177	82	46	25	18	1	6 963	366	8 835	351	91	9.1
Worked at part-time jobs	643	199	178	92	70	46	25	16	17	7 857	511	12 088	863	67	10.4
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	17 283	748	1 469	2 365	2 910	2 813	3 905	2 017	1 055	21 714	157	24 216	174	431	2.5
Managerial and professional speciality	4 958	94	201	323	588	669	1 258	1 027	798	30 017	405	32 940	408	73	1.5
Executive, administrative and managerial	2 694	49	93	186	312	334	625	625	469	30 996	504	33 871	562	44	1.6
Professional specialty	2 264	46	108	137	276	334	632	401	329	28 566	623	31 832	590	29	1.3
Technical, sales, and administrative support	3 121	144	220	450	542	564	688	333	179	21 471	321	24 031	410	59	1.9
Service workers	1 317	143	207	318	241	160	196	44	6	14 837	428	15 993	369	76	5.7
Private household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	1 317	143	207	318	241	160	196	44	6	14 837	428	15 993	369	76	5.7
Farming, forestry, and fishing	300	24	87	85	56	23	16	7	2	11 892	599	13 813	847	24	8.1
Precision production, craft, and repair	3 555	134	213	462	649	652	1 003	390	51	22 081	320	22 594	264	73	2.1
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	3 948	196	513	702	827	740	739	215	16	18 258	299	18 665	217	124	3.2
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	17 283	748	1 469	2 365	2 910	2 813	3 905	2 017	1 055	21 714	157	24 216	174	431	2.5
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	257	23	75	61	46	22	14	8	7	12 063	871	15 152	1 177	18	6.9
Mining	276	8	17	25	30	50	72	41	31	25 659	1 360	28 299	1 480	1	.5
Construction	1 375	88	131	187	248	200	301	154	66	20 662	553	22 780	569	53	3.8
Manufacturing	5 837	197	396	779	1 027	981	1 469	683	304	22 297	279	24 260	270	106	1.8
Durable goods	1 811	66	146	269	326	278	443	198	85	21 470	502	23 588	491	57	3.2
Nondurable goods	4 026	131	250	510	701	703	1 026	485	219	22 645	337	24 562	323	48	1.2
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	1 918	49	87	156	256	381	606	309	74	25 326	350	26 135	425	30	1.5
Wholesale trade	1 011	29	80	130	168	166	218	125	94	22 599	710	26 242	814	22	2.1
Retail trade	1 640	139	226	343	293	264	226	97	51	16 852	485	18 933	509	81	4.9
Finance, insurance, and real estate	809	26	63	87	154	92	156	140	91	23 839	1 241	27 607	940	16	2.0
Business and repair sevices	710	32	73	115	109	102	136	99	44	21 020	819	24 021	922	23	3.2
Personal services	177	18	29	40	35	6	29	12	8	15 316	1 541	18 828	1 585	15	8.3
Entertainment and recreational services	165	17	18	32	38	16	21	14	9	17 063	1 193	20 951	1 923	10	6.0
Professional and related services	2 239	90	216	297	360	345	437	242	252	21 944	473	26 911	622	48	2.2
Public administration	785	20	29	88	139	180	215	92	22	22 841	602	23 898	548	8	1.0
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	13 211	498	962	1 642	2 164	2 177	3 142	1 693	932	22 744	199	25 390	205	230	1.7
Spouse worked	8 937	308	640	1 189	1 616	1 531	2 130	1 013	510	21 987	214	24 310	229	83	.9
Spouse did not work	4 275	190	322	453	549	647	1 012	680	422	24 773	422	27 647	411	148	3.5
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	6 762	515	986	1 315	1 267	981	1 076	439	184	17 024	212	19 007	228	247	3.7
Two persons	5 947	150	332	612	1 020	1 013	1 545	836	441	24 061	327	26 687	307	59	1.0
Three persons	2 907	61	93	285	405	508	812	467	276	25 899	362	28 647	450	67	2.3
Four persons	1 134	11	38	102	157	218	311	190	107	26 044	654	29 101	711	26	2.3
Five persons or more	533	11	22	51	62	93	161	85	48	26 131	726	28 165	974	33	6.2

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF THE GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Female															
Total	11 474	915	2 257	3 258	2 474	1 388	914	199	69	13 709	144	14 742	114	319	2.8
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	8 454	620	1 413	2 330	1 937	1 135	768	182	68	14 652	169	15 539	140	203	2.4
Inside central cities	3 457	238	633	960	758	445	303	89	31	14 357	265	15 522	225	122	3.5
Outside central cities	4 996	382	779	1 370	1 179	690	465	93	37	14 854	215	15 550	178	81	1.6
Outside metropolitan areas	3 021	295	844	927	537	254	145	17	1	11 639	214	12 513	216	116	3.8
Region															
Northeast	2 894	228	558	762	693	368	215	46	22	14 223	293	14 861	229	56	1.9
Midwest[1]	2 816	230	538	787	623	344	236	43	14	13 883	292	14 763	226	89	3.2
South	3 431	291	778	1 076	670	345	196	60	15	12 456	192	13 827	198	99	2.9
West	2 334	165	382	632	488	331	266	50	18	14 875	296	15 913	248	75	3.2
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	10 040	799	1 952	2 842	2 162	1 243	807	174	62	13 789	153	14 816	123	244	2.4
Black	1 183	89	266	360	268	107	77	16	1	12 762	415	13 765	308	63	5.3
Spanish origin	530	68	165	146	91	38	18	2	2	10 848	500	11 726	522	40	7.5
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	8 938	753	1 903	2 601	1 896	1 019	628	94	43	13 112	163	14 150	123	208	2.3
Householder	2 021	157	370	621	449	237	150	30	8	13 752	297	14 656	258	133	6.6
Spouse of householder	5 710	428	1 185	1 614	1 230	721	442	57	34	13 562	211	14 536	157	66	1.2
Other relative of householder	1 206	169	348	366	217	61	36	7	2	10 889	259	11 475	275	9	.8
In unrelated subfamilies	43	-	7	18	10	2	6	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Unrelated individuals	2 493	162	347	638	568	368	279	105	25	15 736	268	16 862	280	106	4.3
Age															
15 to 24 years	1 577	257	529	541	189	55	6	1	-	10 018	225	9 925	185	69	4.4
25 to 34 years	3 744	230	605	1 059	962	515	290	58	24	14 879	228	15 382	195	117	3.1
35 to 44 years	2 654	167	424	681	579	404	311	61	27	15 438	292	16 400	255	78	3.0
45 to 54 years	1 862	105	342	538	392	252	177	48	8	14 403	337	15 554	289	28	1.5
55 to 64 years	1 408	102	289	389	332	144	120	22	8	13 824	412	14 680	319	20	1.4
65 years and over	229	54	67	49	19	19	10	10	2	8 941	1 199	12 029	1 058	6	2.7
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	11 474	915	2 257	3 258	2 474	1 388	914	199	69	13 709	144	14 742	114	319	2.8
Worked at full-time jobs	10 196	500	1 724	3 070	2 397	1 355	892	192	66	14 622	140	15 592	118	248	2.4
50 to 52 weeks	8 170	66	1 069	2 583	2 169	1 240	795	184	64	15 730	130	16 860	128	110	1.3
40 to 49 weeks	902	26	243	309	162	89	63	8	2	12 426	346	13 841	332	23	2.6
27 to 39 weeks	547	79	251	121	47	21	27	1	-	8 779	351	10 186	375	46	8.4
26 weeks or less	577	329	161	56	19	6	6	-	-	4 326	292	5 498	280	69	12.0
Worked at part-time jobs	1 278	416	532	188	77	33	22	7	3	6 539	181	7 966	301	71	5.5
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	11 474	915	2 257	3 258	2 474	1 388	914	199	69	13 709	144	14 742	114	319	2.8
Managerial and professional speciality	3 325	93	265	651	841	704	585	133	52	18 836	258	19 592	240	31	.9
Executive, administrative and managerial	1 251	32	112	276	257	248	213	85	29	18 949	522	20 227	438	11	.9
Professional specialty	2 074	61	153	375	584	457	372	48	24	18 787	293	19 210	280	20	1.0
Technical, sales, and administrative support	5 405	392	1 063	1 816	1 267	543	250	58	17	13 082	179	13 836	144	129	2.4
Service workers	1 105	224	443	304	96	28	11	-	-	8 464	282	8 996	219	80	7.3
Private household	32	13	15	2	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Service, except private household	1 073	211	427	302	96	26	11	-	-	8 619	299	9 073	223	79	7.3
Farming, forestry, and fishing	22	10	5	6	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	291	23	57	97	51	37	24	1	-	13 070	715	14 071	614	7	2.2
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	1 317	170	418	382	220	77	44	5	-	10 756	284	11 354	247	64	4.9

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF THE GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Female—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	11 474	915	2 257	3 258	2 474	1 388	914	199	69	13 709	144	14 742	114	319	2.8
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	38	7	11	13	1	2	4	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5	(B)
Mining	59	3	2	21	10	16	5	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Construction	135	17	24	37	27	13	13	3	-	13 533	1 124	14 300	1 009	4	2.9
Manufacturing	2 443	204	530	695	508	282	178	42	5	13 291	294	14 205	228	72	3.0
Durable goods	1 129	106	315	323	201	109	53	18	4	11 783	301	13 036	336	38	3.3
Nondurable goods	1 314	98	215	372	307	173	124	24	1	14 620	361	15 210	306	35	2.6
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	856	32	71	180	238	172	109	44	9	18 022	449	18 843	459	8	.9
Wholesale trade	400	28	66	123	98	48	22	10	4	14 210	653	15 328	685	9	2.2
Retail trade	1 115	172	390	292	170	50	28	12	-	9 934	342	10 702	289	56	5.0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 104	46	229	382	256	98	64	16	15	13 134	429	14 687	369	19	1.8
Business and repair sevices	390	30	81	89	85	52	37	8	9	14 650	1 010	16 047	839	15	3.9
Personal services	202	40	67	55	21	10	6	1	2	8 996	1 139	10 829	892	12	5.9
Entertainment and recreational services	70	11	17	17	9	10	3	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Professional and related services	4 132	294	699	1 149	928	584	400	55	24	14 608	241	15 344	185	99	2.4
Public administration	518	29	64	204	122	50	45	3	-	13 876	487	14 802	422	16	3.1
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	6 867	590	1 486	1 944	1 444	812	488	67	35	13 096	194	14 129	141	85	1.2
Spouse worked	6 529	550	1 388	1 857	1 375	784	475	66	35	13 208	197	14 228	145	79	1.2
Spouse did not work	338	40	98	87	70	28	13	2	-	11 352	589	12 204	521	6	1.6
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	7 780	671	1 566	2 280	1 609	852	600	156	47	13 293	173	14 532	141	224	2.9
Two persons	2 512	128	457	672	606	365	236	34	14	14 995	281	15 555	228	34	1.3
Three persons	792	77	148	191	193	116	55	10	2	14 317	686	14 479	399	28	3.5
Four persons	289	26	61	81	50	51	15	-	6	12 949	967	14 917	947	21	7.3
Five persons or more	101	14	26	34	16	5	7	-	-	11 386	936	12 226	998	13	12.4

Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN															
Both Sexes															
Total	34 343	1 913	4 924	7 137	6 255	4 757	5 677	2 503	1 178	17 159	90	19 736	103	1 129	3.3
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	24 857	1 275	3 186	4 910	4 507	3 483	4 431	2 048	1 017	17 996	157	20 701	127	706	2.8
Inside central cities	9 922	536	1 480	2 220	1 869	1 407	1 542	611	258	16 599	158	18 866	180	369	3.7
Outside central cities	14 934	739	1 707	2 690	2 639	2 076	2 889	1 437	758	19 286	205	21 920	172	337	2.3
Outside metropolitan areas	9 486	638	1 738	2 227	1 748	1 274	1 246	455	161	15 349	214	17 209	200	423	4.5
Region															
Northeast	7 042	391	952	1 457	1 227	959	1 225	569	262	17 489	251	20 103	227	169	2.4
Midwest[1]	7 916	429	1 054	1 568	1 546	1 191	1 392	518	217	17 575	224	19 662	206	263	3.3
South	12 538	680	2 094	2 822	2 245	1 603	1 848	824	422	16 272	151	19 034	169	482	3.8
West	6 847	412	824	1 289	1 238	1 004	1 211	591	278	18 183	293	20 732	220	215	3.1
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	29 878	1 600	4 045	6 001	5 447	4 187	5 136	2 327	1 136	17 611	134	20 276	113	832	2.8
Black	3 636	251	780	963	687	428	405	104	18	13 827	290	15 277	213	268	7.4
Spanish origin	1 971	143	394	554	379	206	218	57	20	13 807	407	15 504	350	139	7.0
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	28 397	1 585	4 052	5 788	5 056	3 879	4 797	2 175	1 065	17 323	102	20 037	116	760	2.7
Householder	17 284	518	1 352	2 605	2 994	2 829	4 019	1 973	992	21 740	156	24 024	159	535	3.1
Spouse of householder	7 261	550	1 649	2 060	1 463	761	583	144	51	13 169	179	14 572	152	142	2.0
Other relative of householder	3 852	516	1 051	1 122	599	289	195	58	21	11 248	155	12 450	194	84	2.2
In unrelated subfamilies	137	11	35	42	31	7	7	4	–	12 344	994	13 557	953	13	9.7
Unrelated individuals	5 809	317	837	1 307	1 168	871	872	324	113	16 585	197	18 412	217	355	6.1
Age															
15 to 24 years	4 414	663	1 418	1 312	631	227	143	18	1	10 367	139	10 942	139	259	5.9
25 to 34 years	11 142	518	1 487	2 581	2 474	1 664	1 749	542	128	16 686	130	18 042	138	418	3.7
35 to 44 years	8 247	263	769	1 403	1 421	1 287	1 795	907	400	20 823	213	23 056	222	259	3.1
45 to 54 years	5 787	165	596	1 025	944	891	1 169	621	376	20 723	254	23 548	295	113	1.9
55 to 64 years	4 280	235	539	742	720	643	769	389	242	19 236	377	21 917	336	76	1.8
65 years and over	473	70	114	74	65	45	51	24	30	13 115	1 231	17 483	1 049	4	.9
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	34 343	1 913	4 924	7 137	6 255	4 757	5 677	2 503	1 178	17 159	90	19 736	103	1 129	3.3
Worked at full-time jogs	32 220	1 217	4 108	6 808	6 128	4 687	5 622	2 481	1 170	17 858	129	20 474	106	907	2.8
50 to 52 weeks	26 499	178	2 299	5 567	5 384	4 270	5 301	2 354	1 146	19 801	131	22 317	117	454	1.7
40 to 49 weeks	2 275	77	574	600	459	232	227	93	12	13 697	393	15 638	278	89	3.9
27 to 39 weeks	1 614	120	640	405	196	151	71	24	8	10 464	288	12 373	308	109	6.7
26 weeks or less	1 832	841	595	236	89	34	23	11	4	5 442	181	6 956	215	256	14.0
Worked at part-time jobs	2 123	696	816	330	128	69	54	22	8	6 798	147	8 547	237	221	10.4
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	34 343	1 913	4 924	7 137	6 255	4 757	5 677	2 503	1 178	17 159	90	19 736	103	1 129	3.3
Managerial and professional speciality	9 553	209	530	1 143	1 645	1 579	2 220	1 361	866	23 720	257	26 881	241	111	1.2
Executive, administrative and managerial	4 401	60	240	483	673	638	1 007	771	529	25 795	370	29 251	389	35	.8
Professional specialty	5 152	149	290	660	972	942	1 213	590	337	22 313	274	24 857	292	75	1.5
Technical, sales, and administrative support	10 817	627	1 800	2 807	2 078	1 288	1 443	526	248	15 336	145	17 608	163	286	2.6
Service workers	2 997	382	838	786	454	260	194	75	8	11 441	204	13 045	226	213	7.1
Private household	14	12	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Service, except private household	2 983	370	838	786	452	260	194	75	8	11 467	204	13 084	227	211	7.1
Farming, forestry, and fishing	251	30	56	94	42	11	14	2	2	12 016	589	12 790	876	23	9.3
Precision production, craft, and repair	4 603	204	425	706	861	868	1 096	400	44	20 452	217	20 792	219	145	3.1
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	6 103	458	1 266	1 597	1 175	751	710	137	9	14 002	208	15 114	154	351	5.8

Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Both Sexes—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	34 343	1 913	4 924	7 137	6 255	4 757	5 677	2 503	1 178	17 159	90	19 736	103	1 129	3.3
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	237	24	50	66	50	30	10	4	4	12 584	962	14 776	1 224	20	8.6
Mining	486	8	29	55	65	89	120	74	46	24 768	1 054	28 435	1 181	16	3.2
Construction	1 794	92	204	377	332	238	338	162	50	18 003	550	20 278	416	67	3.7
Manufacturing	9 034	437	1 277	1 771	1 620	1 253	1 569	746	360	17 693	255	20 472	206	306	3.4
Durable goods	3 819	221	672	784	602	482	633	284	142	16 547	296	19 555	322	162	4.2
Nondurable goods	5 214	217	606	986	1 018	772	937	461	218	18 668	315	21 144	267	143	2.7
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	3 075	81	233	409	454	655	875	298	70	22 348	306	22 992	308	79	2.6
Wholesale trade	1 610	58	162	326	322	214	288	155	86	18 677	617	22 027	519	38	2.4
Retail trade	3 997	438	979	960	659	376	394	144	48	12 407	222	14 758	243	202	5.1
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 594	135	359	706	448	271	341	191	142	15 903	342	20 210	442	50	1.9
Business and repair sevices	1 219	76	160	260	254	135	185	87	60	16 862	416	20 206	604	49	4.1
Personal services	499	60	165	124	69	32	34	6	8	10 742	485	12 820	634	39	7.7
Entertainment and recreational services	280	33	47	88	43	22	28	12	8	12 988	802	16 559	1 242	15	5.2
Professional and related services	6 978	405	1 102	1 606	1 427	992	947	333	166	16 214	195	18 088	205	215	3.1
Public administration	2 520	62	147	385	512	449	547	290	129	21 399	360	23 570	360	34	1.3
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	24 661	1 276	3 280	4 697	4 361	3 489	4 444	2 074	1 040	18 232	156	20 821	128	519	2.1
Spouse worked	18 531	1 019	2 670	3 824	3 448	2 560	3 112	1 303	595	17 165	121	19 597	137	264	1.4
Spouse did not work	6 130	257	610	873	913	929	1 332	771	445	21 894	289	24 522	297	255	4.2
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	15 096	1 230	2 969	3 853	2 820	1 804	1 619	600	201	14 168	146	16 033	125	587	3.9
Two persons	11 133	418	1 181	2 080	2 084	1 621	2 198	1 029	523	19 453	212	21 928	191	172	1.5
Three persons	5 223	161	473	776	857	871	1 237	557	290	21 645	276	23 811	293	162	3.1
Four persons	2 018	67	198	285	349	326	442	235	116	21 387	445	23 695	475	128	6.3
Five persons or more	873	37	103	143	145	135	180	82	49	20 251	679	22 307	693	80	9.2
Male															
Total	20 924	781	1 854	3 151	3 576	3 417	4 727	2 281	1 136	21 315	135	23 469	145	592	2.8
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	15 046	540	1 227	2 102	2 392	2 378	3 586	1 843	978	22 317	185	24 584	180	372	2.5
Inside central cities	5 725	227	579	1 007	966	962	1 209	528	246	20 326	219	22 159	267	189	3.3
Outside central cities	9 321	313	648	1 095	1 426	1 416	2 377	1 315	732	23 971	288	26 074	237	183	2.0
Outside metropolitan areas	5 878	241	627	1 049	1 184	1 039	1 141	438	158	19 190	339	20 615	274	219	3.7
Region															
Northeast	4 355	149	364	633	708	698	1 042	512	251	21 990	326	23 879	312	92	2.1
Midwest[1]	4 900	194	383	667	889	880	1 185	494	207	21 467	260	23 232	284	132	2.7
South	7 555	269	772	1 317	1 330	1 172	1 540	748	407	20 291	206	22 761	242	261	3.5
West	4 114	168	335	534	650	667	961	528	272	22 432	321	24 620	312	107	2.6
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	18 574	631	1 507	2 654	3 164	3 035	4 351	2 136	1 096	21 856	153	24 108	156	454	2.4
Black	1 882	120	316	437	353	285	270	85	16	15 776	354	17 015	329	123	6.5
Spanish origin	1 215	60	182	307	254	159	185	47	20	15 938	456	17 619	486	92	7.6
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	17 752	636	1 482	2 557	2 984	2 898	4 113	2 040	1 042	21 768	155	23 981	160	399	2.2
Householder	14 848	336	859	1 841	2 478	2 585	3 828	1 930	990	23 411	191	25 626	175	342	2.3
Spouse of householder	669	20	59	109	120	121	142	66	32	20 834	636	22 968	779	14	2.1
Other relative of householder	2 235	279	564	606	387	192	143	44	20	11 869	232	13 356	286	43	1.9
In unrelated subfamilies	46	5	8	10	12	3	6	2	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 126	141	364	583	580	517	608	239	95	18 860	440	20 674	333	191	6.1
Age															
15 to 24 years	2 259	307	615	641	386	173	122	15	–	11 417	233	12 171	216	122	5.4
25 to 34 years	6 585	179	559	1 169	1 433	1 213	1 453	463	116	19 810	228	20 727	188	223	3.4
35 to 44 years	5 287	76	257	582	760	907	1 494	823	387	25 280	248	27 147	293	135	2.5
45 to 54 years	3 702	64	183	379	517	633	975	585	367	25 550	327	28 327	396	65	1.8
55 to 64 years	2 778	119	178	336	437	458	639	376	236	23 188	454	26 015	454	46	1.7
65 years and over	314	36	62	43	44	34	44	20	30	16 204	1 024	20 530	1 439	–	–

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Male—Con.															
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	20 924	781	1 854	3 151	3 576	3 417	4 727	2 281	1 136	21 315	135	23 469	145	592	2.8
Worked at full-time jogs	20 233	551	1 660	3 032	3 521	3 375	4 694	2 269	1 131	21 674	141	23 919	147	526	2.6
50 to 52 weeks	16 888	90	778	2 293	2 981	3 057	4 430	2 151	1 108	23 488	174	25 913	159	278	1.6
40 to 49 weeks	1 338	32	222	298	317	177	194	85	12	16 427	323	18 134	401	53	4.0
27 to 39 weeks	960	50	298	261	159	116	47	21	8	12 120	358	14 058	454	61	6.3
26 weeks or less	1 047	380	362	179	64	25	22	11	4	6 427	231	8 184	330	133	12.7
Worked at part-time jobs	691	230	194	119	55	42	33	12	5	7 499	408	10 301	524	66	9.6
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	20 924	781	1 854	3 151	3 576	3 417	4 727	2 281	1 136	21 315	135	23 469	145	592	2.8
Managerial and professional speciality	5 899	76	185	427	652	870	1 632	1 217	840	29 066	368	31 995	332	54	.9
Executive, administrative and managerial	3 026	27	104	192	324	385	791	687	516	30 821	448	33 839	497	21	.7
Professional specialty	2 873	49	81	235	328	486	841	530	324	27 437	416	30 052	432	33	1.1
Technical, sales, and administrative support	4 552	133	382	568	813	783	1 173	468	232	22 070	301	23 782	297	81	1.8
Service workers	1 610	159	253	419	328	211	165	68	8	14 638	410	15 826	342	79	4.9
Private household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	1 610	159	253	419	328	211	165	68	8	14 638	410	15 826	342	79	4.9
Farming, forestry, and fishing	225	26	48	84	39	11	14	2	2	12 379	652	13 169	958	22	9.9
Precision production, craft, and repair	4 205	152	333	588	788	837	1 073	390	44	21 128	237	21 542	228	123	2.9
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	4 416	235	643	1 062	957	704	672	135	9	16 165	208	16 931	185	232	5.2
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	20 924	781	1 854	3 151	3 576	3 417	4 727	2 281	1 136	21 315	135	23 469	145	592	2.8
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	181	17	38	47	35	29	10	3	2	13 369	1 242	14 897	1 241	16	9.1
Mining	410	7	20	42	48	80	100	68	44	25 613	1 199	29 796	1 343	11	2.8
Construction	1 691	86	182	337	309	234	333	159	50	18 628	588	20 693	433	66	3.9
Manufacturing	6 235	192	551	867	1 126	1 033	1 407	708	351	21 528	251	23 791	263	176	2.8
Durable goods	2 361	77	214	326	399	392	553	264	136	21 761	418	23 981	443	85	3.6
Nondurable goods	3 874	115	337	541	727	641	854	444	215	21 388	313	23 675	326	92	2.4
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	2 413	52	132	265	322	522	772	281	66	23 922	409	24 531	356	62	2.6
Wholesale trade	1 235	25	89	188	243	184	274	149	84	21 693	643	24 621	609	24	1.9
Retail trade	2 174	159	315	471	415	294	349	127	44	16 395	329	18 251	368	94	4.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 118	40	81	161	147	145	245	163	136	24 395	936	28 073	839	22	2.0
Business and repair sevices	768	35	82	121	164	93	145	72	56	19 336	736	23 195	836	27	3.5
Personal services	211	13	43	58	35	25	25	6	7	14 030	1 353	16 594	1 178	8	4.0
Entertainment and recreational services	193	17	39	58	26	12	23	10	8	12 971	1 011	17 821	1 707	10	5.3
Professional and related services	2 645	106	212	411	424	460	593	280	160	21 525	366	23 864	422	53	2.0
Public administration	1 634	32	62	120	283	306	452	255	125	25 196	467	26 943	467	21	1.3
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	16 578	540	1 283	2 299	2 768	2 759	3 938	1 970	1 020	22 188	165	24 437	166	361	2.2
Spouse worked	10 879	332	803	1 572	1 905	1 854	2 625	1 214	575	21 888	193	23 904	194	117	1.1
Spouse did not work	5 698	209	480	727	864	905	1 313	756	445	22 832	317	25 455	310	243	4.3
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	7 029	480	1 088	1 500	1 242	1 015	1 083	446	175	16 445	195	18 635	215	274	3.9
Two persons	7 645	206	444	1 004	1 347	1 226	1 924	981	513	23 047	277	25 313	244	96	1.3
Three persons	3 935	52	176	391	607	753	1 128	543	284	24 895	341	27 047	343	78	2.0
Four persons	1 609	29	97	162	261	295	419	230	115	24 145	594	26 410	539	88	5.5
Five persons or more	706	13	49	94	119	128	172	81	49	22 654	779	24 995	772	55	7.8

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Female															
Total	13 419	1 132	3 070	3 987	2 679	1 339	949	221	42	12 664	132	13 916	99	537	4.0
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	9 811	735	1 960	2 808	2 115	1 105	845	205	39	13 748	150	14 745	121	334	3.4
Inside central cities	4 197	309	900	1 213	902	445	333	82	12	13 399	231	14 375	176	180	4.3
Outside central cities	5 613	425	1 059	1 595	1 212	660	512	123	27	14 005	197	15 022	166	154	2.7
Outside metropolitan areas	3 608	398	1 110	1 178	564	234	105	16	3	10 941	168	11 662	188	203	5.6
Region															
Northeast	2 686	242	588	825	519	261	184	57	11	12 680	261	13 983	225	77	2.9
Midwest[1]	3 016	235	671	901	657	311	208	24	10	12 873	284	13 863	204	131	4.3
South	4 983	411	1 322	1 505	915	430	308	77	15	12 092	139	13 383	156	221	4.4
West	2 733	244	489	755	588	337	250	64	6	13 979	291	14 881	216	108	3.9
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	11 304	969	2 538	3 347	2 283	1 152	784	191	40	12 745	144	13 978	110	378	3.3
Black	1 753	130	465	526	333	143	135	19	2	12 138	229	13 410	250	145	8.3
Spanish origin	756	83	211	247	125	47	33	9	-	11 346	356	12 106	395	47	6.2
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	10 645	949	2 570	3 231	2 072	982	684	134	23	12 310	95	13 461	107	361	3.4
Householder	2 436	182	493	764	517	244	191	43	2	13 214	288	14 260	223	193	7.9
Spouse of householder	6 592	530	1 590	1 951	1 343	641	441	77	19	12 596	169	13 721	139	128	1.9
Other relative of householder	1 617	237	487	516	212	97	52	14	1	10 599	206	11 197	234	41	2.5
In unrelated subfamilies	91	7	27	32	19	4	1	2	-	11 488	849	12 278	1 036	12	12.8
Unrelated individuals	2 683	176	473	724	588	354	264	85	19	14 727	315	15 777	247	164	6.1
Age															
15 to 24 years	2 155	356	803	671	246	55	21	3	1	9 488	210	9 654	162	137	6.4
25 to 34 years	4 558	339	928	1 412	1 041	451	295	79	12	13 355	200	14 162	168	194	4.3
35 to 44 years	2 960	187	512	821	661	380	301	84	14	14 719	279	15 748	226	125	4.2
45 to 54 years	2 085	102	413	647	427	258	194	36	9	13 881	310	15 067	256	47	2.3
55 to 64 years	1 501	116	361	405	283	185	131	14	6	12 971	432	14 334	301	30	2.0
65 years and over	159	34	52	30	21	11	7	4	-	9 441	999	11 480	980	4	2.6
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	13 419	1 132	3 070	3 987	2 679	1 339	949	221	42	12 664	132	13 916	99	537	4.0
Worked at full-time jogs	11 987	666	2 448	3 776	2 607	1 312	928	212	39	13 523	130	14 658	103	382	3.2
50 to 52 weeks	9 611	89	1 521	3 274	2 402	1 213	871	202	38	14 854	131	15 998	112	176	1.8
40 to 49 weeks	936	45	352	302	143	55	32	7	-	10 884	273	12 069	284	36	3.8
27 to 39 weeks	654	71	342	144	37	34	24	2	-	8 362	259	9 899	320	48	7.3
26 weeks or less	786	461	233	56	25	9	1	-	-	4 416	173	5 321	215	122	15.6
Worked at part-time jobs	1 432	466	622	211	72	27	21	9	3	6 607	156	7 700	237	155	10.8
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	13 419	1 132	3 070	3 987	2 679	1 339	949	221	42	12 664	132	13 916	99	537	4.0
Managerial and professional speciality	3 654	133	345	716	993	709	588	144	26	17 932	250	18 626	212	57	1.6
Executive, administrative and managerial	1 375	32	136	291	350	253	216	84	13	17 954	451	19 149	363	15	1.1
Professional specialty	2 280	100	209	425	644	456	372	60	13	17 921	299	18 312	260	42	1.9
Technical, sales, and administrative support	6 265	494	1 417	2 240	1 265	505	270	59	16	12 224	104	13 123	128	205	3.3
Service workers	1 386	223	585	367	126	49	29	7	-	8 768	284	9 815	230	134	9.6
Private household	14	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Service, except private household	1 373	211	585	367	124	49	29	7	-	8 823	286	9 868	231	131	9.6
Farming, forestry, and fishing	26	4	8	10	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	398	52	92	118	73	30	23	10	-	11 935	504	12 867	545	21	5.3
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	1 687	224	623	535	218	46	39	2	-	9 976	228	10 357	191	120	7.1

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Female—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	13 419	1 132	3 070	3 987	2 679	1 339	949	221	42	12 664	132	13 916	99	537	4.0
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	57	7	12	19	15	-	-	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Mining	77	-	9	13	17	9	20	6	2	19 465	2 255	21 157	1 729	4	5.8
Construction	103	6	22	40	23	4	5	3	-	12 576	945	13 442	931	-	.5
Manufacturing	2 798	245	726	904	494	221	162	38	8	11 919	171	13 077	200	129	4.6
Durable goods	1 458	143	457	459	203	90	80	21	6	11 123	241	12 387	283	78	5.3
Nondurable goods	1 341	102	269	445	292	131	83	17	2	12 902	381	13 828	278	51	3.8
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	662	29	101	144	132	132	103	17	4	16 873	604	17 384	480	17	2.6
Wholesale trade	376	33	73	138	79	31	14	6	2	12 693	531	13 503	657	14	3.7
Retail trade	1 823	280	664	489	244	81	45	17	3	9 746	245	10 594	232	108	5.9
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 476	96	278	544	302	127	96	28	6	12 807	331	14 256	291	29	1.9
Business and repair sevices	450	41	78	139	90	42	41	15	4	13 703	593	15 105	669	22	4.9
Personal services	288	48	122	66	34	8	10	-	1	8 655	541	10 065	579	30	10.5
Entertainment and recreational services	87	16	8	30	17	9	5	2	-	13 019	1 208	13 762	1 180	4	4.9
Professional and related services	4 333	300	890	1 195	1 003	532	354	53	5	13 853	249	14 563	165	162	3.7
Public administration	886	30	85	265	229	142	96	35	4	16 026	349	17 347	407	12	1.4
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	8 084	736	1 997	2 398	1 593	730	506	104	20	12 261	112	13 406	124	158	2.0
Spouse worked	7 652	687	1 867	2 253	1 543	706	487	89	19	12 372	118	13 474	128	147	1.9
Spouse did not work	432	49	130	146	49	24	19	14	-	10 862	350	12 201	545	11	2.6
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	8 067	750	1 882	2 354	1 577	789	536	154	26	12 347	108	13 766	128	312	3.9
Two persons	3 489	212	737	1 076	737	395	273	48	10	13 622	209	14 511	195	76	2.2
Three persons	1 287	109	297	385	250	118	109	14	6	12 801	376	13 917	332	84	6.5
Four persons	409	38	101	123	88	31	23	5	-	11 816	401	13 003	502	40	9.7
Five persons or more	167	23	54	48	26	7	8	-	-	10 433	721	10 945	714	25	15.0

Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN															
Both Sexes															
Total	3 066	414	633	667	507	278	329	163	75	13 253	384	16 171	342	201	6.6
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	1 993	261	381	400	327	192	236	134	64	14 350	476	17 367	467	114	5.7
Inside central cities	803	119	168	156	137	69	78	60	15	13 430	759	15 887	622	70	8.7
Outside central cities	1 190	141	213	243	189	123	158	74	49	14 957	583	18 366	657	45	3.7
Outside metropolitan areas	1 073	154	253	268	180	87	93	29	11	11 839	409	13 949	529	87	8.1
Region															
Northeast	532	90	98	89	83	50	54	51	18	14 317	995	17 481	952	29	5.4
Midwest[1]	591	73	116	112	111	57	79	35	8	14 620	1 195	16 685	739	21	3.5
South	1 475	187	335	352	241	128	144	51	37	12 503	410	15 495	478	121	8.2
West	468	65	84	114	71	44	52	26	12	13 551	709	16 164	740	31	6.7
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	2 600	337	525	545	427	242	302	150	73	13 756	429	16 768	387	141	5.4
Black	415	68	91	116	75	32	26	8	-	11 681	508	12 620	563	57	13.7
Spanish origin	152	21	34	46	21	17	9	2	1	11 868	992	13 107	1 155	21	14.0
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	2 524	335	520	568	390	233	268	146	64	13 211	404	16 358	385	158	6.3
Householder	1 436	131	174	262	252	185	239	135	58	17 606	571	20 554	580	113	7.9
Spouse of householder	664	115	210	184	85	35	21	8	5	10 136	448	11 307	446	29	4.4
Other relative of householder	425	89	136	122	52	13	8	3	2	9 448	660	10 076	476	16	3.7
In unrelated subfamilies	7	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	535	78	111	96	117	45	61	16	11	13 756	1 163	15 389	734	41	7.7
Age															
15 to 24 years	513	134	174	133	54	12	5	2	-	8 492	461	8 899	360	51	10.0
25 to 34 years	958	115	177	230	181	105	105	32	12	13 747	642	15 577	510	80	8.4
35 to 44 years	697	44	124	164	129	75	90	43	29	15 595	683	18 754	792	45	6.5
45 to 54 years	487	41	67	84	96	49	84	46	21	17 039	710	20 528	961	13	2.7
55 to 64 years	349	50	75	55	43	38	44	33	12	14 474	1 202	18 085	1 210	7	2.1
65 years and over	63	30	17	1	4	-	3	7	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	3 066	414	633	667	507	278	329	163	75	13 253	384	16 171	342	201	6.6
Worked at full-time jogs	2 720	234	525	640	488	276	322	161	75	14 612	372	17 420	367	161	5.9
50 to 52 weeks	2 004	42	309	504	402	248	280	148	71	16 553	341	19 833	443	67	3.4
40 to 49 weeks	257	4	88	80	32	23	19	9	2	11 714	538	14 291	805	12	4.8
27 to 39 weeks	222	43	74	44	32	5	18	4	2	9 002	1 090	11 625	868	38	17.1
26 weeks or less	237	144	54	12	22	1	4	-	-	4 050	398	5 855	523	44	18.4
Worked at part-time jobs	346	181	108	27	19	2	7	2	-	4 854	301	6 357	458	40	11.5
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	3 066	414	633	667	507	278	329	163	75	13 253	384	16 171	342	201	6.6
Managerial and professional speciality	555	44	57	59	98	83	106	72	36	20 954	875	23 712	1 042	17	3.0
Executive, administrative and managerial	259	19	31	21	30	39	59	44	16	23 402	1 630	24 841	1 524	7	2.8
Professional specialty	296	24	26	38	69	44	47	29	19	19 361	928	22 726	1 424	9	3.1
Technical, sales, and administrative support	930	133	190	242	141	81	79	34	30	12 354	436	15 630	650	35	3.8
Service workers	388	98	138	86	49	8	6	2	1	8 459	446	9 454	479	46	11.9
Private household	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	388	98	138	86	49	8	6	2	1	8 467	447	9 468	479	46	11.9
Farming, forestry, and fishing	38	12	10	9	1	-	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	550	39	63	105	122	67	111	37	6	17 586	706	19 057	670	25	4.5
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	601	88	172	166	96	39	20	17	2	10 898	395	12 153	488	73	12.2

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Both Sexes—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	3 066	414	633	667	507	278	329	163	75	13 253	384	16 171	342	201	6.6
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	45	14	10	9	2	-	9	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5	(B)
Mining	35	1	2	2	13	5	10	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Construction	332	26	37	60	82	32	58	25	11	17 624	797	19 876	1 076	14	4.1
Manufacturing	636	72	141	181	105	49	42	42	3	12 018	350	14 843	615	53	8.4
Durable goods	332	42	94	105	37	20	16	17	1	10 980	422	13 171	730	30	9.0
Nondurable goods	303	30	47	76	68	29	26	25	2	14 788	1 040	16 678	988	23	7.7
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	193	19	19	25	21	40	39	22	8	21 157	1 059	21 790	1 407	15	7.5
Wholesale trade	94	13	16	7	8	14	14	11	11	20 807	3 397	26 106	3 743	2	2.4
Retail trade	550	98	162	130	66	27	46	14	6	10 574	691	12 575	591	45	8.2
Finance, insurance, and real estate	211	29	35	52	27	25	15	13	16	13 727	1 264	18 569	1 744	3	1.5
Business and repair sevices	104	18	20	24	16	6	15	5	-	12 038	1 529	14 499	1 446	8	8.1
Personal services	82	23	28	17	12	1	2	-	-	8 211	1 008	8 980	1 025	11	13.1
Entertainment and recreational services	13	-	2	3	4	-	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Professional and related services	577	95	125	116	109	55	44	16	17	12 370	752	15 176	807	40	6.9
Public administration	191	6	31	41	40	25	31	13	3	16 585	954	18 398	1 065	4	2.0
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	2 142	247	436	459	329	214	253	141	63	13 977	484	17 250	436	105	4.9
Spouse worked	1 645	207	353	375	261	155	166	94	34	12 995	516	15 938	442	57	3.5
Spouse did not work	497	40	83	84	68	60	86	48	29	17 361	1 254	21 593	1 136	48	9.6
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	1 481	252	402	345	241	94	100	35	13	11 031	331	12 788	361	85	5.7
Two persons	912	108	139	176	151	96	133	73	36	16 117	738	19 140	744	49	5.3
Three persons	423	25	64	101	71	56	58	28	19	16 424	1 033	19 400	980	34	8.0
Four persons	177	26	15	26	31	25	29	20	6	18 522	1 562	20 595	1 693	25	14.0
Five persons or more	73	3	12	20	14	8	10	6	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9	(B)
Male															
Total	1 796	174	240	330	335	210	287	154	66	17 109	420	19 796	502	122	6.8
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	1 161	107	146	184	197	145	197	128	58	18 267	796	21 484	689	66	5.7
Inside central cities	463	49	73	81	75	54	59	56	15	16 456	786	19 314	925	35	7.5
Outside central cities	698	58	72	103	121	90	137	72	42	19 687	908	22 924	961	32	4.5
Outside metropolitan areas	636	66	95	146	138	66	90	26	9	15 435	929	16 713	756	56	8.8
Region															
Northeast	337	43	46	48	50	40	48	48	14	18 237	1 310	20 987	1 275	21	6.3
Midwest[1]	332	24	32	52	73	43	68	31	8	19 160	733	21 049	1 095	11	3.3
South	847	80	127	186	155	95	124	49	32	15 803	540	18 792	725	71	8.4
West	280	27	36	44	57	33	47	26	12	17 436	1 005	19 915	1 077	19	6.7
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	1 537	129	195	265	290	183	266	142	66	17 963	515	20 752	562	89	5.8
Black	230	41	37	61	39	25	19	7	-	12 220	871	13 825	847	31	13.4
Spanish origin	81	6	14	24	13	12	8	2	1	14 037	1 928	15 770	1 781	10	13.0
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	1 482	138	197	276	250	188	237	140	56	17 329	540	20 174	562	94	6.3
Householder	1 189	75	121	197	206	173	229	133	54	19 879	637	22 338	646	72	6.1
Spouse of householder	51	16	8	9	4	5	4	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12	(B)
Other relative of householder	242	47	68	70	39	10	4	3	-	10 344	785	10 642	631	10	4.0
In unrelated subfamilies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Unrelated individuals	315	36	43	54	85	22	50	14	10	16 403	735	18 016	1 095	28	8.9
Age															
15 to 24 years	272	62	81	72	40	10	5	2	-	9 615	677	10 077	562	25	9.3
25 to 34 years	557	49	66	119	124	73	86	30	9	16 885	715	18 152	731	49	8.8
35 to 44 years	415	14	44	63	81	63	82	41	27	20 323	971	23 266	1 122	31	7.4
45 to 54 years	311	16	18	45	59	36	74	44	19	22 079	1 745	24 963	1 280	9	2.9
55 to 64 years	197	14	20	31	26	28	38	30	10	21 136	1 868	23 547	1 808	4	2.2
65 years and over	45	17	12	-	4	-	3	7	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
										Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Male—Con.															
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	1 796	174	240	330	335	210	287	154	66	17 109	420	19 796	502	122	6.8
Worked at full-time jogs	1 689	118	215	323	324	210	280	152	66	17 705	477	20 538	518	104	6.2
50 to 52 weeks	1 237	22	99	236	251	184	242	140	63	20 209	555	23 449	622	41	3.3
40 to 49 weeks	172	3	44	51	25	21	18	9	2	12 781	1 327	16 092	1 091	11	6.7
27 to 39 weeks	139	21	35	28	30	5	16	4	2	11 383	840	13 817	1 227	23	16.3
26 weeks or less	140	72	38	7	18	1	4	-	-	4 826	839	6 998	784	29	20.9
Worked at part-time jobs	108	56	25	7	10	-	7	2	-	4 879	906	8 146	1 194	18	16.4
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	1 796	174	240	330	335	210	287	154	66	17 109	420	19 796	502	122	6.8
Managerial and professional speciality	334	22	13	17	47	49	86	68	32	26 429	1 087	29 173	1 483	15	4.5
Executive, administrative and managerial	173	9	6	8	16	27	53	40	15	27 705	1 452	29 646	1 932	7	4.2
Professional specialty	160	13	7	8	32	23	33	28	17	24 440	2 098	28 662	2 269	8	4.8
Technical, sales, and administrative support	334	15	37	60	53	49	61	34	26	20 193	1 183	23 612	1 368	7	2.0
Service workers	173	43	38	45	30	8	6	2	1	10 683	1 281	11 386	897	18	10.6
Private household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	173	43	38	45	30	8	6	2	1	10 683	1 281	11 386	897	18	10.6
Farming, forestry, and fishing	35	12	8	9	1	-	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	510	29	51	93	120	66	108	37	6	18 305	731	19 735	692	21	4.2
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	408	53	92	108	83	38	20	14	2	12 123	581	13 494	641	57	13.9
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	1 796	174	240	330	335	210	287	154	66	17 109	420	19 796	502	122	6.8
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	38	12	7	7	2	-	9	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Mining	27	-	-	2	8	5	10	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Construction	306	20	34	52	80	27	56	25	11	17 891	785	20 433	1 138	14	4.5
Manufacturing	397	36	59	95	78	46	42	38	3	15 498	896	17 675	875	42	10.7
Durable goods	184	18	30	55	32	18	16	13	1	13 311	1 262	16 148	1 109	23	12.3
Nondurable goods	213	18	29	39	47	28	26	25	2	16 605	819	18 997	1 307	20	9.2
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	155	14	15	16	10	37	32	22	8	22 439	1 232	23 393	1 637	12	8.0
Wholesale trade	67	1	10	5	6	10	13	11	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Retail trade	277	37	52	66	43	20	39	14	6	13 935	766	15 972	979	22	8.0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	78	2	5	16	12	10	12	12	9	21 864	3 911	26 951	3 135	1	1.0
Business and repair sevices	70	11	7	15	12	6	15	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6	(B)
Personal services	29	9	6	6	6	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6	(B)
Entertainment and recreational services	9	-	-	3	2	-	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Professional and related services	215	26	31	33	43	27	26	12	17	17 008	1 231	20 908	1 833	10	4.6
Public administration	127	4	13	13	34	22	27	12	1	19 844	1 694	20 839	1 261	1	.9
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	1 352	106	175	237	232	181	231	135	56	18 170	661	20 952	598	85	6.3
Spouse worked	912	75	118	170	165	123	145	87	29	17 690	676	19 944	654	37	4.1
Spouse did not work	440	31	56	67	68	58	85	48	27	19 754	1 387	23 039	1 228	48	10.8
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	709	102	143	152	146	51	73	30	11	13 206	798	15 176	622	48	6.8
Two persons	592	51	53	86	107	74	121	70	29	19 911	885	22 805	981	26	4.4
Three persons	305	12	30	62	47	52	55	28	19	20 138	1 236	22 391	1 242	28	9.3
Four persons	130	9	6	15	22	24	29	20	6	22 545	1 760	24 992	1 966	12	9.3
Five persons or more	61	-	8	15	13	8	10	6	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8	(B)

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Female															
Total	1 270	241	393	338	172	68	42	8	9	10 016	331	11 044	322	79	6.2
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	833	153	235	216	130	47	39	6	7	10 549	404	11 628	432	48	5.8
Inside central cities	340	70	95	76	62	15	18	4	-	10 300	816	11 216	583	35	10.4
Outside central cities	493	83	140	140	68	32	21	2	7	10 664	454	11 913	608	13	2.6
Outside metropolitan areas	437	87	158	122	42	21	3	2	2	9 156	580	9 933	534	31	7.1
Region															
Northeast	195	47	53	41	33	10	6	2	4	9 587	1 253	11 441	1 135	7	3.7
Midwest[1]	259	49	84	60	38	14	11	3	-	9 823	680	11 082	642	10	3.8
South	628	107	208	166	86	33	20	2	5	9 974	459	11 045	435	50	7.9
West	188	38	48	71	15	11	5	-	-	10 503	602	10 579	579	13	6.7
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	1 064	207	330	280	137	60	35	8	7	9 907	375	11 014	356	51	4.8
Black	185	28	53	54	36	7	6	-	-	10 941	805	11 128	666	26	14.0
Spanish origin	71	15	21	22	8	4	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11	(B)
Relationship to Family Householder															
In families	1 043	197	323	292	140	45	31	6	8	10 019	362	10 936	362	64	6.1
Householder	247	56	53	65	46	11	10	2	4	10 822	650	11 947	958	41	16.6
Spouse of householder	613	99	202	175	80	30	17	5	3	10 102	460	11 010	425	17	2.8
Other relative of householder	183	42	67	52	13	3	4	-	2	8 358	799	9 328	717	6	3.2
In unrelated subfamilies	7	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	220	42	68	42	32	23	11	2	-	9 989	961	11 632	709	13	6.1
Age															
15 to 24 years	241	72	93	61	13	2	-	-	-	7 449	563	7 573	397	26	10.8
25 to 34 years	401	66	111	112	57	31	19	2	3	10 823	501	12 002	582	31	7.8
35 to 44 years	282	29	80	102	48	12	8	2	2	11 299	499	12 104	745	15	5.2
45 to 54 years	176	25	49	39	37	13	10	2	2	11 372	934	12 678	901	4	2.4
55 to 64 years	152	36	55	24	17	10	6	3	2	8 281	735	11 032	1 015	3	2.1
65 years and over	18	13	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Weeks Worked in 1983															
Total	1 270	241	393	338	172	68	42	8	9	10 016	331	11 044	322	79	6.2
Worked at full-time jogs	1 032	116	310	318	163	66	42	8	9	11 146	294	12 315	364	57	5.5
50 to 52 weeks	767	19	210	268	150	64	38	8	9	12 340	346	13 997	430	27	3.5
40 to 49 weeks	85	2	44	29	7	2	2	-	-	9 627	954	10 673	767	1	1.1
27 to 39 weeks	83	22	39	16	3	-	2	-	-	7 167	707	7 926	777	15	18.3
26 weeks or less	97	72	17	5	4	-	-	-	-	3 452	441	4 201	502	14	14.6
Worked at part-time jobs	238	125	83	20	9	2	-	-	-	4 843	335	5 549	365	22	9.3
Occupation of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	1 270	241	393	338	172	68	42	8	9	10 016	331	11 044	322	79	6.2
Managerial and professional speciality	221	22	44	42	51	34	20	4	4	15 271	1 195	15 467	879	2	.7
Executive, administrative and managerial	85	10	25	13	14	12	5	4	2	13 552	2 480	15 064	1 564	-	-
Professional specialty	136	12	20	29	37	22	15	-	2	16 109	1 278	15 719	1 039	2	1.2
Technical, sales, and administrative support	597	119	153	182	88	32	18	1	5	10 575	379	11 169	500	29	4.8
Service workers	215	55	100	41	19	-	-	-	-	7 779	453	7 895	413	28	13.0
Private household	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Service, except private household	214	54	100	41	19	-	-	-	-	7 792	452	7 916	413	28	13.0
Farming, forestry, and fishing	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair	41	9	12	13	2	1	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Operatives, fabricators, and laborers	192	36	80	59	13	1	-	3	-	8 603	579	9 302	582	17	8.8

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	With wage or salary income												Below current poverty level	
		$1 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.															
Female—Con.															
Industry of Longest Job in 1983															
Total	1 270	241	393	338	172	68	42	8	9	10 016	331	11 044	322	79	6.2
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	7	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Mining	8	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)
Construction	26	6	4	8	2	5	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Manufacturing	239	36	83	87	27	3	-	3	-	10 038	581	10 132	503	11	4.6
Durable goods	148	23	64	50	5	2	-	3	-	8 791	679	9 468	662	7	4.9
Nondurable goods	90	13	18	37	22	1	-	-	-	11 646	794	11 220	735	4	4.0
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	38	5	4	9	11	3	7	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)
Wholesale trade	26	11	6	2	2	4	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Retail trade	273	61	110	64	24	7	7	-	-	7 929	391	9 131	500	23	8.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	133	27	30	37	15	15	4	-	7	11 026	857	13 668	1 806	2	1.8
Business and repair sevices	34	7	13	9	5	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Personal services	53	14	22	11	6	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4	(B)
Entertainment and recreational services	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Professional and related services	362	69	95	82	66	28	18	4	-	10 814	648	11 773	539	30	8.3
Public administration	64	3	18	28	6	3	4	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)
Work Experience in 1983 of Spouse															
Married, spouse present, total	790	141	261	222	97	33	22	6	7	9 823	452	10 911	428	20	2.5
Spouse worked	733	132	235	206	97	31	21	6	5	9 989	453	10 953	442	20	2.7
Spouse did not work	57	8	27	17	-	2	1	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
Number of Persons Insured															
One person	773	150	260	193	94	42	27	5	2	9 514	420	10 600	356	37	4.8
Two persons	320	57	86	90	44	21	12	4	7	10 658	478	12 368	867	23	7.1
Three persons	118	14	34	40	23	4	3	-	-	11 436	1 053	11 654	749	6	4.9
Four persons	47	18	9	11	9	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13	(B)
Five persons or more	12	3	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 18. Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Household Money Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
TOTAL															
All persons	134 147	1 115	4 025	10 037	14 141	16 764	32 920	31 151	23 995	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 272	3.9
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	94 366	583	2 373	6 019	9 165	10 968	22 786	22 785	19 687	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 966	3.1
Inside central cities	34 385	265	1 267	3 074	4 248	4 425	8 306	7 351	5 449	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 499	4.4
Outside central cities	59 981	318	1 106	2 945	4 917	6 543	14 480	15 433	14 237	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 467	2.4
Outside metropolitan areas	39 781	532	1 652	4 018	4 976	5 796	10 133	8 366	4 308	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 306	5.8
Region															
Northeast	29 799	200	653	1 774	2 784	3 545	7 127	7 568	6 148	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	747	2.5
Midwest[1]	35 259	274	921	2 432	3 581	4 681	9 603	8 116	5 651	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 350	3.8
South	43 561	419	1 795	4 114	5 200	5 640	10 186	9 291	6 915	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 225	5.1
West	25 528	221	656	1 717	2 576	2 897	6 004	6 176	5 281	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	950	3.7
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	118 978	931	3 155	8 098	12 131	14 792	29 382	28 187	22 303	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 093	3.4
Black	11 963	145	778	1 764	1 766	1 665	2 815	2 122	908	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 050	8.8
Spanish origin	6 870	110	396	905	1 101	1 216	1 447	1 093	602	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	661	9.6
Relationship to Family Householder															
Male, total	67 506	501	1 790	4 632	6 757	8 334	16 818	16 052	12 623	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 569	3.8
In families	60 800	381	1 408	3 809	5 775	7 406	15 380	14 933	11 708	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 142	3.5
Householder	32 289	197	660	1 829	2 971	3 973	8 238	8 205	6 215	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	857	2.7
Husband of householder	1 627	7	58	101	158	196	410	386	312	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	61	3.7
Other relative of householder	26 884	177	689	1 879	2 647	3 238	6 731	6 342	5 181	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 224	4.6
In unrelated subfamilies	137	-	5	11	11	17	41	25	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	28	20.1
Unrelated individuals	6 569	119	378	812	970	910	1 397	1 094	888	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	400	6.1
Female, total	66 641	614	2 235	5 405	7 384	8 430	16 102	15 098	11 373	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 703	4.1
In families	60 985	509	1 683	4 336	6 300	7 591	15 139	14 444	10 983	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 395	3.9
Householder	5 374	119	422	897	943	723	1 058	749	464	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	398	7.4
Wife of householder	31 461	196	615	1 746	2 919	3 867	8 087	7 948	6 084	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	813	2.6
Other relative of householder	24 150	194	646	1 694	2 438	3 000	5 995	5 746	4 436	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 184	4.9
In unrelated subfamilies	228	1	9	12	15	27	54	63	48	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	23	10.2
Unrelated individuals	5 428	104	543	1 056	1 069	813	908	592	342	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	285	5.2
Marital Status															
Male, total	67 506	501	1 790	4 632	6 757	8 334	16 818	16 052	12 623	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 569	3.8
Married, wife present	33 216	198	687	1 853	3 038	4 040	8 481	8 401	6 519	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	901	2.7
Married, wife absent	1 034	18	66	112	123	118	208	194	195	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	58	5.6
Widowed	318	6	5	45	46	40	60	67	50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	12	3.8
Divorced	2 747	27	86	249	363	350	663	598	412	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	99	3.6
Single (never married)	30 191	251	947	2 373	3 187	3 786	7 407	6 793	5 447	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 499	5.0
Female, total	66 641	614	2 235	5 405	7 384	8 430	16 102	15 098	11 373	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 703	4.1
Married, husband present	33 479	205	673	1 848	3 117	4 105	8 591	8 428	6 512	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	880	2.6
Married, husband absent	1 120	54	149	259	183	149	170	106	50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	141	12.6
Widowed	1 307	20	143	271	241	183	230	128	91	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	33	2.5
Divorced	3 805	67	342	715	765	571	679	438	229	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	213	5.6
Single (never married)	26 931	269	928	2 312	3 079	3 422	6 432	5 999	4 491	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 437	5.3
Age															
Under 3 years	6 242	57	217	633	865	1 042	1 715	1 150	563	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	353	5.7
3 to 5 years	6 357	58	232	562	844	968	1 792	1 230	669	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	394	6.2
6 to 14 years	19 009	151	556	1 500	1 961	2 365	5 083	4 496	2 898	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 093	5.7
15 to 24 years	22 034	248	790	1 775	2 297	2 700	4 638	4 938	4 647	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 034	4.7
15 to 17 years	6 533	69	142	407	565	775	1 512	1 665	1 398	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	305	4.7
18 to 24 years	15 501	179	649	1 368	1 732	1 925	3 126	3 274	3 249	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	729	4.7
25 to 34 years	28 439	224	955	2 489	3 512	4 144	7 655	6 070	3 390	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 137	4.0
35 to 44 years	22 805	155	480	1 306	2 006	2 473	5 607	5 999	4 778	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	723	3.2
45 to 54 years	15 860	103	360	822	1 162	1 453	3 344	4 293	4 324	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	302	1.9
55 to 64 years	11 692	104	368	795	1 208	1 403	2 723	2 659	2 431	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	213	1.8
65 years and over	1 710	15	64	154	287	215	363	316	296	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	23	1.3

Table 18. Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Household Money Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN															
All persons	55 949	453	1 391	3 734	5 415	6 670	13 408	13 781	11 097	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 805	3.2
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	40 237	219	818	2 397	3 589	4 612	9 408	10 107	9 087	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 045	2.6
Inside central cities	14 188	96	422	1 217	1 673	1 771	3 351	3 237	2 420	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	512	3.6
Outside central cities	26 049	123	396	1 180	1 916	2 840	6 057	6 870	6 667	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	533	2.0
Outside metropolitan areas	15 713	234	573	1 337	1 825	2 059	4 001	3 674	2 010	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	760	4.8
Region															
Northeast	14 399	98	233	863	1 319	1 727	3 302	3 712	3 146	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	292	2.0
Midwest[1]	16 549	131	374	1 017	1 604	2 113	4 263	4 202	2 846	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	524	3.2
South	14 455	133	544	1 219	1 516	1 716	3 384	3 337	2 607	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	628	4.3
West	10 546	91	240	635	976	1 115	2 460	2 530	2 499	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	362	3.4
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	50 486	390	1 125	3 090	4 722	5 982	12 188	12 627	10 362	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 473	2.9
Black	4 157	38	249	577	606	560	940	817	371	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	280	6.7
Spanish origin	2 386	32	142	266	413	434	472	408	218	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	222	9.3
Relationship to Family Householder															
Male, total	28 157	209	656	1 709	2 578	3 306	6 835	7 140	5 724	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	908	3.2
In families	25 059	151	474	1 344	2 120	2 907	6 143	6 630	5 290	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	715	2.9
Householder	13 597	81	228	643	1 086	1 605	3 368	3 737	2 848	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	301	2.2
Husband of householder	689	3	18	42	69	88	149	172	148	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	20	2.8
Other relative of householder	10 772	67	228	658	965	1 215	2 626	2 721	2 294	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	395	3.7
In unrelated subfamilies	35	-	-	9	8	5	7	2	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	17	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 062	58	182	357	450	394	685	508	429	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	176	5.8
Female, total	27 793	244	736	2 025	2 836	3 364	6 574	6 642	5 373	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	897	3.2
In families	25 218	197	535	1 552	2 313	2 971	6 143	6 342	5 165	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	785	3.1
Householder	2 279	50	154	376	415	320	435	318	212	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	134	5.9
Wife of householder	13 345	80	204	588	1 020	1 527	3 322	3 671	2 933	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	282	2.1
Other relative of householder	9 594	67	177	588	879	1 124	2 385	2 354	2 020	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	368	3.8
In unrelated subfamilies	63	-	2	3	-	2	15	16	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4	(B)
Unrelated individuals	2 512	47	199	470	523	390	416	284	183	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	107	4.3
Marital Status															
Male, total	28 157	209	656	1 709	2 578	3 306	6 835	7 140	5 724	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	908	3.2
Married, wife present	13 898	83	233	647	1 109	1 631	3 432	3 777	2 985	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	312	2.2
Married, wife absent	462	6	25	56	64	41	100	99	70	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	25	5.3
Widowed	142	-	4	20	20	18	21	37	21	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Divorced	1 324	16	42	114	182	149	321	301	198	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	51	3.8
Single (never married)	12 332	103	351	872	1 203	1 467	2 961	2 925	2 450	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	521	4.2
Female, total	27 793	244	736	2 025	2 836	3 364	6 574	6 642	5 373	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	897	3.2
Married, husband present	14 162	83	218	630	1 102	1 628	3 512	3 866	3 122	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	298	2.1
Married, husband absent	467	26	54	93	97	63	73	42	20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	43	9.2
Widowed	613	11	59	139	106	88	102	63	45	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	16	2.5
Divorced	1 698	29	134	348	330	261	298	203	95	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	80	4.7
Single (never married)	10 852	95	271	814	1 202	1 323	2 589	2 468	2 090	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	460	4.2
Age															
Under 3 years	2 346	12	82	220	278	345	700	440	269	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	128	5.4
3 to 5 years	2 451	20	57	188	301	351	692	521	321	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	115	4.7
6 to 14 years	7 424	51	139	499	696	904	1 995	1 840	1 299	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	327	4.4
15 to 24 years	9 077	106	276	646	892	1 063	1 855	2 168	2 071	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	365	4.0
15 to 17 years	2 716	32	50	158	212	316	586	718	644	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	107	3.9
18 to 24 years	6 361	74	226	488	680	748	1 269	1 450	1 427	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	258	4.1
25 to 34 years	12 001	69	357	948	1 399	1 689	3 187	2 769	1 583	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	396	3.3
35 to 44 years	9 827	77	152	509	782	1 012	2 346	2 644	2 306	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	251	2.6
45 to 54 years	6 899	51	144	322	471	597	1 374	1 954	1 987	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	117	1.7
55 to 64 years	5 126	61	149	348	470	604	1 100	1 298	1 096	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	94	1.8
65 years and over	799	6	35	53	126	105	160	147	166	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11	1.4

Table 18. **Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Household Money Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OR THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN															
All persons	71 569	466	2 272	5 488	7 911	9 275	17 989	16 196	11 971	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 867	4.0
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	50 034	239	1 365	3 250	5 119	5 872	12 499	11 832	9 857	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 616	3.2
Inside central cities	18 617	114	737	1 662	2 345	2 504	4 661	3 777	2 817	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	808	4.3
Outside central cities	31 416	125	628	1 588	2 774	3 368	7 839	8 054	7 040	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	808	2.6
Outside metropolitan areas	21 535	227	906	2 239	2 792	3 403	5 489	4 365	2 114	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 251	5.8
Region															
Northeast	14 249	84	361	818	1 355	1 670	3 595	3 559	2 807	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	388	2.7
Midwest[1]	17 409	96	506	1 271	1 865	2 429	5 028	3 677	2 537	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	716	4.1
South	25 976	195	1 018	2 429	3 202	3 498	6 114	5 510	4 009	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 248	4.8
West	13 936	91	387	970	1 489	1 678	3 252	3 451	2 619	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	515	3.7
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	62 856	386	1 766	4 371	6 768	8 095	15 877	14 516	11 077	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 180	3.5
Black	6 958	67	449	1 023	994	1 020	1 705	1 196	504	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	629	9.0
Spanish origin	4 169	56	236	597	622	733	917	643	365	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	391	9.4
Relationship to Family Householder															
Male, total	36 010	206	966	2 523	3 790	4 629	9 211	8 308	6 377	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 370	3.8
In families	32 750	161	784	2 128	3 329	4 138	8 512	7 744	5 955	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 167	3.6
Householder	17 137	83	367	1 018	1 714	2 179	4 488	4 168	3 120	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	457	2.7
Husband of householder	861	–	31	43	82	107	248	200	151	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	26	3.0
Other relative of householder	14 752	77	386	1 066	1 534	1 853	3 776	3 376	2 684	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	685	4.6
In unrelated subfamilies	98	–	5	–	3	12	33	23	23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8	8.5
Unrelated individuals	3 161	46	178	395	458	479	666	541	399	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	194	6.2
Female, total	35 559	260	1 306	2 966	4 121	4 646	8 778	7 888	5 594	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 497	4.2
In families	32 716	206	995	2 421	3 602	4 230	8 296	7 547	5 419	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 318	4.0
Householder	2 796	41	237	469	474	371	570	409	227	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	205	7.3
Wife of householder	16 620	85	345	998	1 719	2 145	4 412	3 999	2 918	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	437	2.6
Other relative of householder	13 300	80	414	953	1 410	1 714	3 315	3 138	2 275	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	676	5.1
In unrelated subfamilies	151	1	7	5	15	24	29	47	23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	15	9.7
Unrelated individuals	2 693	53	303	541	504	392	452	295	153	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	164	6.1
Marital Status															
Male, total	36 010	206	966	2 523	3 790	4 629	9 211	8 308	6 377	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 370	3.8
Married, wife present	17 699	80	380	1 026	1 751	2 218	4 659	4 312	3 274	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	473	2.7
Married, wife absent	490	5	33	51	48	76	91	83	102	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	22	4.5
Widowed	158	2	1	24	19	22	39	28	22	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8	4.9
Divorced	1 300	11	38	116	158	188	323	277	190	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	47	3.6
Single (never married)	16 363	108	514	1 306	1 813	2 125	4 099	3 609	2 788	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	820	5.0
Female, total	35 559	260	1 306	2 966	4 121	4 646	8 778	7 888	5 594	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 497	4.2
Married, husband present	17 708	86	378	1 045	1 822	2 273	4 703	4 267	3 134	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	470	2.7
Married, husband absent	586	13	92	155	77	76	91	55	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	79	13.6
Widowed	630	9	72	119	127	90	110	60	42	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	18	2.8
Divorced	1 922	34	175	330	396	288	347	221	131	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	112	5.8
Single (never married)	14 713	118	590	1 316	1 698	1 919	3 526	3 286	2 260	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	818	5.6
Age															
Under 3 years	3 568	28	108	352	535	661	937	665	283	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	176	4.9
3 to 5 years	3 585	24	146	325	499	569	1 017	679	325	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	219	6.1
6 to 14 years	10 639	60	372	871	1 146	1 333	2 858	2 495	1 504	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	645	6.1
15 to 24 years	11 760	104	456	981	1 280	1 488	2 534	2 531	2 387	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	559	4.7
15 to 17 years	3 484	34	84	214	320	417	843	881	691	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	173	5.0
18 to 24 years	8 277	70	371	767	961	1 071	1 691	1 650	1 696	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	386	4.7
25 to 34 years	15 089	117	505	1 337	1 907	2 272	4 142	3 104	1 705	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	605	4.0
35 to 44 years	11 925	57	288	698	1 112	1 322	2 994	3 149	2 305	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	396	3.3
45 to 54 years	8 190	33	187	448	624	793	1 831	2 145	2 127	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	158	1.9
55 to 64 years	6 016	37	180	394	671	744	1 486	1 279	1 223	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	103	1.7
65 years and over	798	5	30	81	137	93	189	150	113	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7	.9

Table 18. **Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Household Money Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH															
All persons	6 629	196	362	814	815	818	1 523	1 173	927	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	600	9.0
Type of Residence															
Inside metropolitan areas	4 095	125	189	372	456	484	880	846	743	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	305	7.5
Inside central cities	1 580	55	108	195	230	149	294	337	212	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	178	11.3
Outside central cities	2 515	70	82	177	227	335	585	509	530	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	127	5.1
Outside metropolitan areas	2 533	71	173	442	359	334	643	327	184	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	295	11.6
Region															
Northeast	1 151	18	59	93	111	148	230	298	195	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	68	5.9
Midwest[1]	1 301	48	41	144	112	139	313	236	268	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	110	8.4
South	3 130	92	233	467	482	427	688	444	299	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	349	11.2
West	1 046	39	29	111	110	105	293	195	164	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	73	7.0
Race and Spanish Origin[2]															
White	5 637	155	264	637	642	715	1 316	1 044	865	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	440	7.8
Black	848	40	80	164	166	86	170	108	34	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	142	16.7
Spanish origin	314	22	17	42	66	49	58	42	19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	48	15.4
Relationship to Family Householder															
Male, total	3 339	85	168	400	388	398	773	605	522	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	290	8.7
In families	2 991	69	150	338	326	361	725	559	462	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	259	8.7
Householder	1 555	33	65	168	171	189	382	300	247	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	100	6.4
Husband of householder	77	4	10	15	7	2	13	14	13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	16	20.1
Other relative of householder	1 359	33	75	155	148	170	330	245	202	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	144	10.6
In unrelated subfamilies	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	345	16	18	60	62	37	47	46	60	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	29	8.4
Female, total	3 289	111	194	414	427	420	750	568	405	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	309	9.4
In families	3 051	107	153	364	385	389	700	555	399	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	292	9.6
Householder	298	28	32	52	54	32	53	22	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	58	19.5
Wife of householder	1 497	31	66	159	181	195	353	278	233	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	94	6.3
Other relative of householder	1 257	47	55	153	150	162	295	254	141	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	140	11.2
In unrelated subfamilies	14	-	-	4	-	-	10	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4	(B)
Unrelated individuals	224	4	41	46	42	31	40	13	6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13	6.0
Marital Status															
Male, total	3 339	85	168	400	388	398	773	605	522	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	290	8.7
Married, wife present	1 619	34	74	180	178	191	391	312	260	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	116	7.2
Married, wife absent	81	7	7	4	11	1	16	12	23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11	14.0
Widowed	19	4	-	-	6	-	-	1	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4	(B)
Divorced	123	-	6	20	22	13	19	20	23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1	.6
Single (never married)	1 497	40	82	196	171	194	347	259	209	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	158	10.6
Female, total	3 289	111	194	414	427	420	750	568	405	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	309	9.4
Married, husband present	1 609	35	77	173	192	204	376	295	256	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	112	7.0
Married, husband absent	67	15	3	11	9	11	6	9	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	18	(B)
Widowed	64	-	12	13	8	4	18	5	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	(B)
Divorced	185	4	34	37	38	22	34	14	2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	20	11.0
Single (never married)	1 365	56	67	181	179	180	317	245	141	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	159	11.6
Age															
Under 3 years	328	17	28	61	52	36	78	45	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	50	15.2
3 to 5 years	321	14	29	49	45	48	83	30	22	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	60	18.6
6 to 14 years	947	39	44	130	119	128	230	161	95	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	120	12.7
15 to 24 years	1 196	38	59	148	125	149	249	239	189	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	111	9.2
15 to 17 years	333	3	7	35	34	42	83	66	63	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	25	7.6
18 to 24 years	863	35	52	113	92	107	166	174	126	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	85	9.9
25 to 34 years	1 349	39	93	203	206	183	326	197	102	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	136	10.1
35 to 44 years	1 053	22	41	99	112	139	268	205	167	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	76	7.2
45 to 54 years	771	18	29	53	67	63	139	194	210	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	27	3.5
55 to 64 years	550	6	39	53	67	54	137	82	112	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	16	2.8
65 years and over	113	4	-	19	23	17	14	19	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4	3.9

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 19. Households With One or More Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Subsidized Health Insurance Plan, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars) Value	Median income (dollars) Standard error	Mean income (dollars) Value	Mean income (dollars) Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
Total households	49 037	484	1 973	4 540	6 067	6 493	11 584	10 371	7 524	28 885	134	33 086	124	1 761	3.6
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
Inside metropolitan areas	35 360	283	1 214	2 955	4 084	4 477	8 324	7 761	6 261	30 355	141	34 740	152	1 079	3.1
Inside central cities	13 944	151	673	1 569	1 943	1 940	3 196	2 621	1 853	26 764	196	31 180	227	571	4.1
Outside central cities	21 416	132	541	1 386	2 141	2 537	5 128	5 140	4 408	32 421	180	37 058	201	507	2.4
Outside metropolitan areas	13 677	201	759	1 584	1 983	2 016	3 260	2 610	1 263	25 720	229	28 809	239	683	5.0
REGION															
Northeast	10 821	103	351	888	1 219	1 364	2 523	2 523	1 849	30 469	266	34 427	259	281	2.6
Midwest[1]	12 654	111	443	1 085	1 556	1 811	3 287	2 632	1 730	28 736	258	32 440	234	429	3.4
South	15 843	170	820	1 772	2 124	2 119	3 534	3 084	2 220	27 206	197	31 754	217	687	4.3
West	9 719	100	359	794	1 169	1 200	2 241	2 132	1 724	30 046	269	34 605	266	364	3.7
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
White	43 541	397	1 548	3 685	5 234	5 749	10 442	9 452	7 034	29 641	141	33 848	133	1 354	3.1
Black	4 453	71	380	770	731	632	934	664	271	21 882	314	24 907	297	356	8.0
Spanish origin	2 390	39	189	334	384	406	490	368	182	22 823	510	26 125	496	203	8.5
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD															
Family households	39 477	289	1 141	2 866	4 270	5 004	9 759	9 289	6 858	31 052	130	35 138	140	1 301	3.3
Married-couple families	33 708	186	707	1 859	3 182	4 175	8 608	8 479	6 514	32 554	150	36 871	154	872	2.6
Male householder, no wife present	1 278	5	41	103	167	195	301	318	147	28 820	914	32 391	671	47	3.7
Female householder, no husband present	4 490	97	394	904	921	635	851	493	196	19 575	263	22 912	275	382	8.5
Nonfamily households	9 560	195	832	1 674	1 797	1 489	1 825	1 082	666	20 811	185	24 612	227	460	4.8
Male householder	5 093	98	343	688	831	790	1 131	720	492	23 478	349	27 650	347	222	4.4
Female householder	4 467	97	489	986	966	699	694	362	174	18 095	274	21 149	266	239	5.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER															
15 to 24 years	3 060	94	353	617	610	565	533	224	65	18 714	324	20 311	265	288	9.4
25 to 34 years	14 341	152	624	1 615	2 152	2 320	3 702	2 684	1 091	25 666	170	28 149	167	635	4.4
35 to 44 years	12 498	95	335	889	1 304	1 479	3 086	3 007	2 302	31 749	230	35 849	257	427	3.4
45 to 54 years	9 119	59	263	576	727	876	2 004	2 349	2 266	35 304	340	39 622	329	202	2.2
55 to 64 years	7 724	73	317	629	854	947	1 724	1 675	1 506	30 933	325	35 637	346	173	2.2
65 years and over	2 295	13	80	214	420	306	536	431	294	26 644	453	31 363	528	35	1.5
Mean age of householder	41.8	37.8	38.8	38.8	40.2	40.0	41.5	43.2	46.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	36.6	(X)
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD															
One person (living alone)	7 231	172	736	1 499	1 540	1 156	1 287	576	265	18 745	211	21 495	212	204	2.8
Two persons	13 977	127	496	1 222	1 813	1 929	3 390	3 030	1 971	28 773	252	32 792	226	384	2.7
Three persons	10 589	86	313	772	1 166	1 347	2 564	2 556	1 785	30 918	247	34 699	256	295	2.8
Four persons	10 331	55	253	612	867	1 262	2 730	2 521	2 031	32 602	250	36 996	281	390	3.8
Five persons	4 424	26	111	266	438	527	1 028	1 099	930	32 884	497	37 296	445	251	5.7
Six persons	1 627	12	46	98	175	154	398	388	356	32 912	809	38 249	825	116	7.1
Seven persons or more	858	6	19	70	68	119	188	201	186	32 702	1 238	37 062	997	120	14.0
Mean size of household	2.99	2.39	2.36	2.46	2.62	2.86	3.08	3.25	3.44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.59	(X)
PRESENCE OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD															
Households with children under 18 years old	23 044	211	817	1 948	2 639	3 093	5 839	5 093	3 406	29 435	174	33 222	175	1 131	4.9
Households with children under 6 years old	10 532	109	431	1 022	1 401	1 613	2 845	2 057	1 055	26 992	194	30 090	229	647	6.1
Households with no children under 18 years old	25 993	273	1 156	2 592	3 428	3 400	5 746	5 279	4 118	28 270	206	32 965	174	630	2.4
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1983 OF HOUSEHOLDER															
Total civilian hhldrs	48 908	484	1 971	4 531	6 040	6 466	11 554	10 352	7 510	28 896	134	33 093	124	1 759	3.6
Worked	46 091	460	1 822	4 192	5 530	6 051	10 827	9 921	7 287	29 240	139	33 429	129	1 539	3.3
Worked at full-time jobs	43 481	353	1 467	3 796	5 120	5 724	10 331	9 627	7 063	29 783	141	33 925	132	1 209	2.8
40 weeks or more	39 209	172	941	3 112	4 406	5 092	9 549	9 079	6 858	30 865	131	35 096	141	682	1.7
27 to 39 weeks	1 964	43	172	290	321	335	409	292	104	21 950	361	25 035	442	149	7.6
26 weeks or less	2 308	138	354	394	393	298	373	257	101	18 182	458	21 595	420	378	16.4
Worked at part-time jobs	2 609	107	355	396	410	326	497	294	224	20 497	457	25 165	509	330	12.7
40 weeks or more	1 673	42	211	239	286	204	329	203	160	21 233	563	26 452	648	143	8.5
27 to 39 weeks	256	10	38	44	34	17	52	41	19	20 309	2 573	25 958	1 979	44	17.2
26 weeks or less	680	55	106	113	90	105	116	50	46	18 679	963	21 702	826	144	21.1
Did not work	2 818	24	149	339	510	415	727	431	223	24 635	440	27 603	400	220	7.8

[1]Formerly called the North Central Region.
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 20. Persons With Health Care Coverage, by Source of Coverage, Household Money Income, Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual, and Age: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
TOTAL PERSONS															
Medicare, total	27 878	3 252	6 799	5 284	3 807	2 561	2 902	1 939	1 334	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 099	14.7
Medicare only	21 943	2 096	5 397	4 528	3 064	2 120	2 248	1 500	989	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 529	11.5
Medicare and other health care plans, excluding Medicaid	2 595	58	255	315	464	327	516	351	310	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	91	3.5
Medicaid, total	19 286	6 242	7 077	2 728	1 371	675	732	354	107	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 224	68.6
Medicaid only	13 952	4 957	5 490	1 857	734	351	349	178	36	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11 044	79.2
Medicaid and Medicare only	3 340	1 097	1 148	441	279	114	138	88	36	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 479	44.3
Medicaid and employer or union-provided group health plan only	1 607	125	347	377	311	156	199	67	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	579	36.1
Medicaid and other health care plans[1]	388	62	92	53	47	54	47	21	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	122	31.4
Employer or union-provided group health plan, total	134 147	1 115	4 025	10 037	14 141	16 764	32 920	31 151	23 995	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 272	3.9
Employer or union helped pay for plan, total	127 518	919	3 663	9 222	13 326	15 946	31 397	29 977	23 068	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 672	3.7
Paid for all of plan	55 949	453	1 391	3 734	5 415	6 670	13 408	13 781	11 097	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 805	3.2
Paid for part of plan	71 569	466	2 272	5 488	7 911	9 275	17 989	16 196	11 971	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 867	4.0
Employer or union did not help pay for plan	6 629	196	362	814	815	818	1 523	1 173	927	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	600	9.0
CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	9 539	344	855	1 347	1 377	1 142	1 762	1 515	1 196	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	792	8.3
PERSONS UNDER 6 YEARS OLD															
Medicare, total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	(B)
Medicare only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	(B)
Medicare and other health care plans, excluding Medicaid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	(B)
Medicaid, total	3 445	1 255	1 258	437	228	77	123	61	6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 743	79.6
Medicaid only	3 114	1 227	1 170	356	158	53	91	54	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 604	83.6
Medicaid and Medicare only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	(B)
Medicaid and employer or union-provided group health plan only	292	20	76	74	65	20	28	7	2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	118	40.5
Medicaid and other health care plans[1]	39	8	12	7	4	4	4	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	20	(B)
Employer or union-provided group health plan, total	12 599	115	450	1 195	1 709	2 011	3 507	2 380	1 232	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	747	5.9
Employer or union helped pay for plan, total	11 950	84	393	1 085	1 612	1 927	3 346	2 304	1 198	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	638	5.3
Paid for all of plan	4 797	32	139	408	579	696	1 391	961	590	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	243	5.1
Paid for part of plan	7 153	52	254	677	1 033	1 230	1 955	1 344	608	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	395	5.5
Employer or union did not help pay for plan	649	31	57	110	97	84	161	75	34	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	110	16.9
CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	796	33	80	231	156	103	100	62	31	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	125	15.7
PERSONS 6 TO 17 YEARS OLD															
Medicare, total	40	6	18	6	2	-	6	-	1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	22	(B)
Medicare only	23	-	12	4	2	-	5	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	12	(B)
Medicare and other health care plans, excluding Medicaid	7	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2	(B)
Medicaid, total	4 784	1 469	1 950	763	283	136	129	36	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 846	80.4
Medicaid only	4 252	1 418	1 837	629	181	92	67	21	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 616	85.0
Medicaid and Medicare only	10	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8	(B)
Medicaid and employer or union-provided group health plan only	462	32	95	127	96	36	60	10	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	193	41.7
Medicaid and other health care plans[1]	60	15	14	6	6	8	2	5	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	30	(B)
Employer or union-provided group health plan, total	25 542	220	697	1 907	2 526	3 140	6 595	6 161	4 296	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 398	5.5
Employer or union helped pay for plan, total	24 262	178	646	1 743	2 373	2 969	6 282	5 933	4 137	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 253	5.2
Paid for all of plan	10 140	84	189	657	908	1 220	2 581	2 558	1 943	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	434	4.3
Paid for part of plan	14 122	94	457	1 085	1 465	1 750	3 701	3 375	2 195	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	818	5.8
Employer or union did not help pay for plan	1 280	42	51	165	153	170	313	227	158	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	146	11.4
CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	1 554	74	79	146	218	194	342	317	185	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	153	9.9

Table 20. Persons With Health Care Coverage, by Source of Coverage, Household Money Income, Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual, and Age: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Household money income												Below current poverty level	
		Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)			
										Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number	Poverty rate
PERSONS 18 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
Medicare, total	2 619	332	623	471	389	234	306	167	97	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	594	22.7
Medicare only	1 609	171	397	321	251	153	175	90	50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	305	19.0
Medicare and other health care plans, excluding Medicaid	470	12	50	55	93	56	99	62	43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	26	5.5
Medicaid, total	8 179	2 564	2 887	1 173	611	359	355	181	48	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 418	66.2
Medicaid only	6 586	2 313	2 483	872	395	205	190	103	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 824	73.2
Medicaid and Medicare only	540	149	175	96	44	25	31	16	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	263	48.8
Medicaid and employer or union-provided group health plan only	853	73	176	176	150	100	110	51	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	268	31.5
Medicaid and other health care plans[1]	200	29	53	29	22	29	24	12	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	62	30.9
Employer or union-provided group health plan, total	94 297	765	2 814	6 781	9 619	11 398	22 455	22 295	18 171	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 104	3.3
Employer or union helped pay for plan, total	89 710	646	2 560	6 260	9 077	10 852	21 420	21 443	17 454	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 764	3.1
Paid for all of plan	40 214	331	1 028	2 615	3 801	4 649	9 276	10 115	8 398	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 117	2.8
Paid for part of plan	49 497	315	1 532	3 645	5 275	6 202	12 144	11 327	9 056	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 647	3.3
Employer or union did not help pay for plan	4 586	119	254	521	543	547	1 035	852	717	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	340	7.4
CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	6 317	200	538	838	857	735	1 187	1 055	905	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	461	7.3
PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
Medicare, total	25 219	2 913	6 159	4 806	3 416	2 327	2 590	1 772	1 236	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 483	13.8
Medicare only	20 311	1 925	4 987	4 204	2 810	1 967	2 068	1 410	939	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 212	10.9
Medicare and other health care plans, excluding Medicaid	2 118	44	204	259	371	270	416	289	265	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	63	3.0
Medicaid, total	2 878	953	982	355	249	102	124	77	36	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 218	42.3
Medicaid only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	(B)
Medicaid and Medicare only	2 790	943	968	344	235	89	107	73	32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 208	43.3
Medicaid and employer or union-provided group health plan only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	(B)
Medicaid and other health care plans[1]	88	10	14	11	14	13	18	4	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	10	10.9
Employer or union-provided group health plan, total	1 710	15	64	154	287	215	363	316	296	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	23	1.3
Employer or union helped pay for plan, total	1 596	11	64	134	263	198	349	297	279	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	18	1.1
Paid for all of plan	799	6	35	53	126	105	160	147	166	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11	1.4
Paid for part of plan	798	5	30	81	137	93	189	150	113	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7	.9
Employer or union did not help pay for plan	113	4	-	19	23	17	14	19	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4	3.9
CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	872	38	158	132	146	110	133	81	74	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	53	6.1

[1]Includes persons covered by Medicaid and CHAMPUS only; Medicaid, group health, and CHAMPUS only; Medicaid, Medicare, and CHAMPUS only; Medicaid, Medicare, and group health only; or Medicaid, Medicare, CHAMPUS, and group health only.

Table 21. Selected Combinations of Sources of Income and Noncash Benefits Received by Households: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected Sources of Cash and Noncash Benefits	Means-tested noncash benefits				Nonmeans-tested noncash benefits				Selected sources of money income							
	Food stamps	Free or reduced-price school lunch	Medicaid	Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	Regular-price school lunch	Medicare	Group health insurance plan	Employer or union pension plan	Social Security or railroad retirement income	Supplemental Security Income	AFDC or other public assistance	Unemployment compensation	Private pensions	Veterans' payments	Alimony or child support	Earnings
ALL HOUSEHOLDS																
Means-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Food stamps	7 170	2 765	4 573	1 441	210	1 663	1 300	711	1 810	1 315	3 313	1 134	118	253	910	3 804
Free or reduced-price school lunch	2 765	5 646	2 299	867	–	443	2 249	1 411	728	335	1 905	1 101	70	177	979	4 313
Medicaid	4 573	2 299	8 148	1 469	307	3 185	1 442	945	3 167	2 663	3 868	741	353	319	889	3 659
Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	1 441	867	1 469	3 234	81	1 215	640	412	1 276	540	897	189	174	131	422	1 451
Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Regular-price school lunch	210	–	307	81	10 698	463	8 563	6 948	811	76	141	1 444	210	311	1 830	10 480
Medicare	1 663	443	3 185	1 215	463	20 891	3 580	2 750	19 765	2 016	404	679	5 326	1 165	922	7 251
Group health insurance plan	1 300	2 249	1 442	640	8 563	3 580	49 037	35 440	4 630	460	705	6 662	1 783	1 301	6 190	49 035
Employer or union pension plan	711	1 411	945	412	6 948	2 750	35 440	37 671	3 560	325	442	4 932	1 555	1 044	4 740	37 671
Selected Sources of Money Income																
Social Security or railroad retirement income	1 810	728	3 167	1 276	811	19 765	4 630	3 560	23 208	1 795	539	987	5 869	1 473	1 225	9 111
Supplemental Security Income	1 315	335	2 663	540	76	2 016	460	325	1 795	2 942	389	158	113	159	159	967
AFDC or other public assistance income	3 313	1 905	3 868	897	141	404	705	442	539	389	4 086	417	51	81	582	2 067
Unemployment compensation	1 134	1 101	741	189	1 444	679	6 662	4 932	987	158	417	9 173	391	282	1 173	8 842
Private pensions	118	70	353	174	210	5 326	1 783	1 555	5 869	113	51	391	7 139	286	354	2 956
Veterans' payments	253	177	319	131	311	1 165	1 301	1 044	1 473	159	81	282	286	3 013	358	1 918
Alimony or child support	910	979	889	422	1 830	922	6 190	4 740	1 225	159	582	1 173	354	358	9 708	8 657
Earnings	3 804	4 313	3 659	1 451	10 480	7 251	49 035	37 671	9 111	967	2 067	8 842	2 956	1 918	8 657	67 038
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS																
Means-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Food stamps	23 333	12 547	15 246	4 358	897	3 706	5 235	2 973	4 528	3 156	12 255	4 486	325	781	3 280	14 550
Free or reduced-price school lunch	12 547	25 491	10 429	3 456	–	2 240	10 497	6 613	3 537	1 618	8 621	5 149	317	826	4 187	19 961
Medicaid	15 246	10 429	24 811	4 209	1 432	7 193	6 005	4 004	7 693	6 353	14 667	3 006	941	999	3 313	14 119
Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	4 358	3 456	4 209	7 918	286	1 711	1 909	1 269	2 022	1 046	3 212	630	238	274	1 375	4 538
Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Regular-price school lunch	897	–	1 432	286	44 480	2 147	35 908	29 223	3 460	387	644	6 113	901	1 258	7 421	43 762
Medicare	3 706	2 240	7 193	1 711	2 147	41 185	11 163	8 536	38 601	4 373	1 612	2 246	10 551	2 582	2 633	19 871
Group health insurance plan	5 235	10 497	6 005	1 909	35 908	11 163	148 357	108 614	14 585	1 854	3 157	22 341	5 099	4 101	20 847	148 352
Employer or union pension plan	2 973	6 613	4 004	1 269	29 223	8 536	108 614	115 017	11 148	1 334	2 040	16 747	4 327	3 319	16 311	115 017
Selected Sources of Money Income																
Social Security or railroad retirement income	4 528	3 537	7 693	2 022	3 460	38 601	14 585	11 148	48 213	4 043	2 269	3 275	11 853	3 531	3 740	25 755
Supplemental Security Income	3 156	1 618	6 353	1 046	387	4 373	1 854	1 334	4 043	7 212	1 539	666	372	455	586	3 721
AFDC or other public assistance income	12 255	8 621	14 667	3 212	644	1 612	3 157	2 040	2 269	1 539	15 194	1 707	229	338	2 222	8 454
Unemployment compensation	4 486	5 149	3 006	630	6 113	2 246	22 341	16 747	3 275	666	1 707	29 986	1 147	978	4 245	29 207
Private pensions	325	317	941	238	901	10 551	5 099	4 327	11 853	372	229	1 147	14 924	699	1 065	7 839
Veterans' payments	781	826	999	274	1 258	2 582	4 101	3 319	3 531	455	338	978	699	7 917	1 244	5 923
Alimony or child support	3 280	4 187	3 313	1 375	7 421	2 633	20 847	16 311	3 740	586	2 222	4 245	1 065	1 244	30 678	28 310
Earnings	14 550	19 961	14 119	4 538	43 762	19 871	148 352	115 017	25 755	3 721	8 454	29 207	7 839	5 923	28 310	198 778

Table 21. **Selected Combinations of Sources of Income and Noncash Benefits Received by Households: 1983**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected Sources of Cash and Noncash Benefits	Means-tested noncash benefits				Nonmeans-tested noncash benefits				Selected sources of money income							
	Food stamps	Free or reduced-price school lunch	Medicaid	Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	Regular-price school lunch	Medicare	Group health insurance plan	Employer or union pension plan	Social Security or railroad retirement income	Supplemental Security Income	AFDC or other public assistance	Unemployment compensation	Private pensions	Veterans' payments	Alimony or child support	Earnings
HOUSEHOLDS WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD																
Means-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Food stamps	4 585	2 741	3 152	963	209	303	1 015	553	479	335	2 815	879	41	117	724	2 882
Free or reduced-price school lunch	2 741	5 588	2 282	856	-	431	2 227	1 394	712	327	1 898	1 090	70	172	970	4 265
Medicaid	3 152	2 282	4 278	910	297	490	948	587	642	545	3 331	540	69	110	691	2 484
Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	963	856	910	1 499	78	66	381	229	126	119	803	128	5	29	322	963
Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Regular-price school lunch	209	-	297	78	10 470	445	8 377	6 785	768	67	136	1 415	192	294	1 777	10 262
Medicare	303	431	490	66	445	1 462	696	507	1 275	223	228	149	211	99	214	1 119
Group health insurance plan	1 015	2 227	948	381	8 377	696	23 044	16 656	1 193	165	614	3 524	325	527	3 592	23 043
Employer or union pension plan	553	1 394	587	229	6 785	507	16 656	17 612	879	104	383	2 557	265	439	2 772	17 612
Selected Sources of Money Income																
Social Security or railroad retirement income	479	712	642	126	768	1 275	1 193	879	2 527	229	351	269	299	228	377	1 992
Supplemental Security Income	335	327	545	119	67	223	165	104	229	608	256	72	13	39	71	375
AFDC or other public assistance income	2 815	1 898	3 331	803	136	228	614	383	351	256	3 376	341	34	52	516	1 759
Unemployment compensation	879	1 090	540	128	1 415	149	3 524	2 557	269	72	341	4 801	85	129	729	4 690
Private pensions	41	70	69	5	192	211	325	265	299	13	34	85	534	20	88	454
Veterans' payments	117	172	110	29	294	99	527	439	228	39	52	129	20	848	166	752
Alimony or child support	724	970	691	322	1 777	214	3 592	2 772	377	71	516	729	88	166	5 276	4 907
Earnings	2 882	4 265	2 484	963	10 262	1 119	23 043	17 612	1 992	375	1 759	4 690	454	752	4 907	30 678
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD																
Means-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Food stamps	10 581	7 404	7 323	2 175	465	716	2 353	1 318	1 156	789	6 542	2 027	92	276	1 589	6 567
Free or reduced-price school lunch	7 404	14 100	6 052	2 077	-	1 000	5 516	3 443	1 710	766	5 122	2 723	134	399	2 287	10 629
Medicaid	7 323	6 052	9 434	2 019	624	966	2 016	1 279	1 353	1 128	7 501	1 183	120	243	1 451	5 297
Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	2 175	2 077	2 019	3 112	140	152	734	450	295	245	1 810	240	6	71	635	1 897
Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Regular-price school lunch	465	-	624	140	20 253	742	16 182	13 001	1 311	142	299	2 621	318	535	3 295	19 901
Medicare	716	1 000	966	152	742	2 603	1 177	829	2 218	453	547	258	315	163	365	1 967
Group health insurance plan	2 353	5 516	2 016	734	16 182	1 177	41 868	29 985	2 077	319	1 304	6 402	543	927	6 319	41 865
Employer or union pension plan	1 318	3 443	1 279	450	13 001	829	29 985	31 728	1 509	202	805	4 643	438	761	4 821	31 728

Table 21. Selected Combinations of Sources of Income and Noncash Benefits Received by Households: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected Sources of Cash and Noncash Benefits	Means-tested noncash benefits				Nonmeans-tested noncash benefits				Selected sources of money income							
	Food stamps	Free or reduced-price school lunch	Medicaid	Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	Regular-price school lunch	Medicare	Group health insurance plan	Employer or union pension plan	Social Security or railroad retirement income	Supplemental Security Income	AFDC or other public assistance	Unemployment compensation	Private pensions	Veterans' payments	Alimony or child support	Earnings
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—Con.																
Selected Sources of Money Income																
Social Security or railroad retirement income	1 156	1 710	1 353	295	1 311	2 218	2 077	1 509	4 675	472	863	490	464	420	703	3 601
Supplemental Security Income	789	766	1 128	245	142	453	319	202	472	1 267	586	156	30	70	124	788
AFDC or other public assistance income	6 542	5 122	7 501	1 810	299	547	1 304	805	863	586	7 593	748	71	131	1 091	3 805
Unemployment compensation	2 027	2 723	1 183	240	2 621	258	6 402	4 643	490	156	748	8 933	136	255	1 381	8 715
Private pensions	92	134	120	6	318	315	543	438	464	30	71	136	855	32	136	746
Veterans' payments	276	399	243	71	535	163	927	761	420	70	131	255	32	1 570	321	1 374
Alimony or child support	1 589	2 287	1 451	635	3 295	365	6 319	4 821	703	124	1 091	1 381	136	321	9 578	8 764
Earnings	6 567	10 629	5 297	1 897	19 901	1 967	41 865	31 728	3 601	788	3 805	8 715	746	1 374	8 764	56 777
HOUSEHOLDS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL																
Means-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Food stamps	5 174	2 177	3 671	1 198	81	1 129	474	201	1 236	999	2 723	519	53	164	602	2 219
Free or reduced-price school lunch	2 177	2 982	1 840	633	-	251	491	246	380	218	1 578	418	20	80	460	1 748
Medicaid	3 671	1 840	4 955	1 157	85	1 420	297	153	1 419	1 438	2 931	332	47	132	491	1 667
Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	1 198	633	1 157	1 695	14	510	102	52	520	367	783	74	31	54	225	582
Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Regular-price school lunch	81	-	85	14	626	45	203	100	62	7	50	88	11	19	98	522
Medicare	1 129	251	1 420	510	45	3 541	74	37	3 112	1 056	205	48	143	219	110	477
Group health insurance plan	474	491	297	102	203	74	1 761	706	93	26	213	340	16	23	234	1 759
Employer or union pension plan	201	246	153	52	100	37	706	860	51	8	102	160	11	15	118	860
Selected Sources of Money Income																
Social Security or railroad retirement income	1 236	380	1 419	520	62	3 112	93	51	3 768	917	294	93	140	246	150	664
Supplemental Security Income	999	218	1 438	367	7	1 056	26	8	917	1 553	258	29	12	53	63	250
AFDC or other public assistance income	2 723	1 578	2 931	783	50	205	213	102	294	258	3 033	219	11	51	362	1 198
Unemployment compensation	519	418	332	74	88	48	340	160	93	29	219	1 151	11	33	159	989
Private pensions	53	20	47	31	11	143	16	11	140	12	11	11	256	12	15	59
Veterans' payments	164	80	132	54	19	219	23	15	246	53	51	33	12	458	47	132
Alimony or child support	602	460	491	225	98	110	234	118	150	63	362	159	15	47	1 420	929
Earnings	2 219	1 748	1 667	582	522	477	1 759	860	684	250	1 198	989	59	132	929	6 308

Table 21. Selected Combinations of Sources of Income and Noncash Benefits Received by Households: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected Sources of Cash and Noncash Benefits	Means-tested noncash benefits				Nonmeans-tested noncash benefits				Selected sources of money income							
	Food stamps	Free or reduced-price school lunch	Medicaid	Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	Regular-price school lunch	Medicare	Group health insurance plan	Employer or union pension plan	Social Security or railroad retirement income	Supplemental Security Income	AFDC or other public assistance	Unemployment compensation	Private pensions	Veterans' payments	Alimony or child support	Earnings
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL																
Means-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Food stamps	16 747	9 855	12 234	3 653	354	2 369	2 060	945	3 003	2 270	10 157	2 153	141	514	2 203	8 776
Free or reduced-price school lunch	9 855	13 523	8 262	2 569	-	1 304	2 462	1 225	1 919	1 045	7 056	2 006	93	388	2 016	8 368
Medicaid	12 234	8 262	15 183	3 452	357	2 887	1 367	753	3 279	2 989	10 982	1 390	125	434	1 830	6 711
Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	3 653	2 569	3 452	4 602	58	726	401	220	822	690	2 807	277	35	109	769	2 095
Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Regular-price school lunch	354	-	357	58	2 629	189	927	470	255	33	215	376	43	75	389	2 275
Medicare	2 369	1 304	2 887	726	189	6 197	305	144	5 327	1 855	939	178	236	387	343	1 617
Group health insurance plan	2 060	2 462	1 367	401	927	305	6 371	2 653	402	105	968	1 350	47	88	871	6 366
Employer or union pension plan	945	1 225	753	220	470	144	2 653	3 191	220	46	481	640	36	54	486	3 191
Selected Sources of Money Income																
Social Security or railroad retirement income	3 003	1 919	3 279	822	255	5 327	402	220	7 303	1 693	1 380	382	258	513	483	2 325
Supplemental Security Income	2 270	1 045	2 989	690	33	1 855	105	46	1 693	3 225	1 063	141	34	139	239	1 024
AFDC or other public assistance income	10 157	7 056	10 982	2 807	215	939	968	481	1 380	1 063	11 188	939	53	212	1 366	4 923
Unemployment compensation	2 153	2 006	1 390	277	376	178	1 350	640	382	141	939	4 134	31	145	608	3 699
Private pensions	141	93	125	35	43	236	47	36	258	34	53	31	499	21	40	155
Veterans' payments	514	388	434	109	75	387	88	54	513	139	212	145	21	1 080	176	465
Alimony or child support	2 203	2 016	1 830	769	389	343	871	486	483	239	1 366	608	40	176	4 509	3 129
Earnings	8 776	8 368	6 711	2 095	2 275	1 617	6 366	3 191	2 325	1 024	4 923	3 699	155	465	3 129	21 070
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
Means-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Food stamps	1 201	86	758	249	-	1 190	54	28	1 054	666	104	19	45	71	39	189
Free or reduced-price school lunch	86	182	100	6	-	174	39	22	161	50	55	14	11	21	17	108
Medicaid	758	100	2 396	341	28	2 389	168	111	2 116	1 393	168	43	238	115	62	495
Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	249	6	341	1 020	-	1 013	22	16	954	281	21	5	150	51	15	64
Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits																
Regular-price school lunch	-	-	28	-	175	159	90	60	157	4	1	19	57	6	33	131
Medicare	1 190	174	2 389	1 013	159	17 409	2 041	1 507	16 703	1 518	204	383	4 699	817	598	4 961
Group health insurance plan	54	39	168	22	90	2 041	2 295	1 482	1 899	85	16	226	572	118	152	2 295
Employer or union pension plan	28	22	111	16	60	1 507	1 482	1 708	1 404	51	8	152	489	78	97	1 708

Table 21. Selected Combinations of Sources of Income and Noncash Benefits Received by Households: 1983—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1984. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected Sources of Cash and Noncash Benefits	Means-tested noncash benefits				Nonmeans-tested noncash benefits				Selected sources of money income							
	Food stamps	Free or reduced-price school lunch	Medicaid	Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing	Regular-price school lunch	Medicare	Group health insurance plan	Employer or union pension plan	Social Security or railroad retirement income	Supplemental Security Income	AFDC or other public assistance	Unemployment compensation	Private pensions	Veterans' payments	Alimony or child support	Earnings
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER—Con.																
Selected Sources of Money Income																
Social Security or railroad retirement income	1 054	161	2 116	954	157	16 703	1 899	1 404	16 721	1 284	189	368	4 612	793	566	4 739
Supplemental Security Income	666	50	1 393	281	4	1 518	85	51	1 284	1 522	66	30	69	56	32	236
AFDC or other public assistance income	104	55	168	21	1	204	16	8	189	66	206	2	14	11	13	71
Unemployment compensation	19	14	43	5	19	383	226	152	368	30	2	403	112	34	32	344
Private pensions	45	11	238	150	57	4 699	572	489	4 612	69	14	112	4 734	154	150	1 290
Veterans' payments	71	21	115	51	6	817	118	78	793	56	11	34	154	845	41	249
Alimony or child support	39	17	62	15	33	598	152	97	566	32	13	32	150	41	619	286
Earnings	189	108	495	64	131	4 961	2 295	1 708	4 739	236	71	344	1 290	249	286	5 294

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Population universe of the CPS. The CPS sample covers the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and Armed Forces members living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. The sample includes the 50 States and the District of Columbia but excludes Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, American Samoa, Guam, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Estimates shown in this report are, therefore, restricted to this universe.

Noncash benefits. Noncash benefits can be defined as benefits received in a form other than money which serve to enhance or improve the economic well-being of the recipient. The data collection in March 1984 concentrated on two major categories of noncash benefits: those which could be defined as public transfers and those which could be categorized as employer- or union-provided benefits to employees. In the category of public noncash transfers, the survey covered the following programs: the Food Stamp Program, the National School Lunch Program, public and other subsidized housing, Medicare health insurance, Medicaid health insurance, and CHAMPUS, VA, or other military health care. Data were collected for two types of employer- or union-provided noncash benefits: pension plans and group health insurance plans.

MEANS TESTED

Means-tested transfer programs require that the household income and/or assets (resources) fall below specified guidelines in order to qualify for benefits. A description of each of the means-tested noncash transfers covered in this report is included in this section.

Food stamps. The Food Stamp Act of 1977 defines this Federally funded program as one intended to "permit low-income households to obtain a more nutritious diet."[1] Food purchasing power is increased by providing eligible households with coupons which can be used to purchase food. The Food and Nutrition Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) administers the Food Stamp Program through State and local welfare offices. The Food Stamp Program is the major national income support program which provides benefits to all low-income and low-resource households regardless of household characteristics (e.g., sex, age, and disability). The questions on participation in the Food Stamp Program in the March CPS were designed to identify households in which one or more of the current members received food stamps during 1983. Once a food stamp household was identified, a question was asked to determine the number of current household members covered by food stamps during the year. Questions were also asked about the number of months food stamps were received during the year and the total face value of all food stamps received during that period.

Free or reduced-price school lunches. The National School Lunch Program is designed "to help safeguard the health and well-being of the Nation's children by assisting the States in providing an adequate supply of foods"[2] for all children at moderate cost. Additional assistance is provided for children determined by local school officials to be unable to pay the "full established" price for lunches. The program is administered by the Food and Nutrition Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) through State educational agencies or through regional USDA nutrition services for nonprofit private schools. The program is funded by a combination of Federal funds and matching State funds.

All students eating lunches prepared at participating schools pay less than the total cost of the lunches. Some students pay the "full established" price for lunch (which itself is subsidized), while others pay a "reduced" price for lunch, and still others receive a "free" lunch. Program regulations require students receiving free lunches to live in households with incomes below 125 percent of the official poverty level. Those students receiving a reduced-price school lunch live in households with incomes between 125 percent and 195 percent of the official poverty level. The data in this report, however, do not distinguish between recipiency of free and reduced-price school lunches.

The questions on the March 1984 CPS provided a very limited amount of data for the school lunch program. Questions concerning the school lunch program were designed to identify the number of members 5 to 18 years old in households who "usually" ate a hot lunch; this defined the universe of household members usually receiving this non-

[1]For title XIII of P.L. 95-113, *The Food Stamp Act of 1977*, declaration of policy.

[2]From P.L. 79-396, *The National School Lunch Act of 1946*, declaration of policy. P.L. 91-248 further amended the P.L. 79-396 to provide free and reduced-price school lunches for children of needy families in 1970.

cash benefit. This was followed by a question to identify the number of members receiving free or reduced-price lunches.

Public or other subsidized housing. There are several programs designed to "remedy the unsafe and unsanitary housing conditions and the acute shortage of decent, safe, and sanitary dwellings for families of low income."[3] Among these, the most important are Low Rent Public Housing and Sections 8, 236, and 101 (rent supplements) of the U.S. Housing Act. Low rent public housing projects are owned, managed, and administered by a local housing authority. Partial financing may be provided by the State or the Department of Housing and Urban Development. Participation in public housing is determined by two factors: program eligibility and the availability of housing. Income standards for initial and continuing occupancy vary by local housing authority, although the limits are constrained by Federal guidelines. Rental charges, which, in turn, define net benefits, are set by a Federal statute not to exceed 25 percent of net monthly money income. A recipient unit can either be a family of two or more related persons or an individual who is handicapped, elderly, or displaced by urban renewal or natural disaster.

There are some programs through which housing assistance is provided to low-income families and individuals living in publicly or privately owned dwellings. Two of the more common types of programs in which Federal, State, and local funds are used to subsidize private sector housing are Sections 8 and 101, rent supplement plans. The difference between the "fair market" rent and the rent charged to the tenant is paid to the owner by a government agency. Under an interest reduction program (e.g., Section 236), the amount of interest paid on the mortgage by the owner is reduced so that subsequent savings can be passed along to low-income tenants in the form of lower rent charges.

There were two questions dealing with public and low-cost housing on the March CPS supplement questionnaire. The first question identified residence in a housing unit owned by a public agency. The second question identified beneficiaries who were not living in public housing projects, but who were paying lower rent due to a government subsidy. These questions differed from other questions covering noncash benefits in that they established current recipiency status (as of the third week in March 1984) rather than recipiency status during reference year. No information on Federally subsidized homeownership (e.g., Section 235) or subsidized mortgage interest guarantees (e.g., FHA and VA) was collected.

Medicaid. The Medicaid program is designed "to furnish medical assistance on behalf of needy families with dependent children, and of aged, blind, or permanently and totally disabled indivduals whose incomes and resources are insufficient to meet the costs of necessary medical services."[4] The program is administered by State agencies through grants from the Health Care Financing Administration of the Department of Health and Human Services. Funding for medical assistance payments consists of a combination of Federal, State, and in some cases, local funds.

Medicaid is for the most part a categorical program with complex eligibility rules which vary from State to State. There are two basic groups of eligible individuals: the categorically eligible and the medically needy. The major categorically eligible groups are all Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) recipients and most Supplemental Security Income (SSI) recipients. Other categorically eligible groups are (1) those who meet basic State cash assistance eligibility rules (the aged, blind, or disabled; needy single parents with children; and, in some States, needy unemployed parents with children who are not currently receiving money payments), and (2) needy persons who meet categorical eligibility standards but are institutionalized for medical reasons (e.g., low-income elderly persons in nursing homes). However, such institutionalized persons are not included in the CPS universe and, therefore, are not reflected in these statistics.

In roughly one-half of the States, coverage is extended to the medically needy: persons meeting categorical age, sex, or disability criteria whose money incomes and assets exceed eligibility levels for cash assistance but are not sufficient to meet the cost of medical care. In such States, qualifying income and asset levels are usually above those set for cash assistance. Families with large medical expenses relative to their incomes and assets may also meet medically needy eligibility standards in these States.

The Medicaid question on the March CPS attempted to identify all adults who were covered by Medicaid at *any* time during 1983. The term "covered" means enrolled in the Medicaid program, i.e., had a Medicaid medical assistance card or incurred medical bills which were paid for by Medicaid. In order to be counted, the person *did not* have to receive medical care paid for by Medicaid.

After data collection and creation of an initial microdata file, further refinements were made to assign Medicaid coverage to children. In this procedure, all children under 21 years old in families were assumed to be covered by Medicaid if either the householder or spouse reported being covered by Medicaid. (This procedure was required mainly because the Medicaid coverage question was asked only for persons 15 years old and over.) All adult AFDC recipients, and their children, and SSI recipients living in States which legally require Medicaid coverage of all SSI recipients were also assigned coverage. The data shown in this report exclude children covered by Medicaid in households in which no adult member was covered by Medicaid.

NONMEANS TESTED

Households receiving nonmeans-tested benefits are not required to meet income or asset guidelines. Following is a description of the nonmeans-tested programs covered in this report.

[3]From P.L. 75-412, *The United States Housing Act of 1937*, declaration of policy.

[4]From title XIX of the 1965 Amendments to P.L. 89-97, *The Social Security Act*, "Grants to States for Medical Assistance Programs," declaration of policy.

Medicare. The Medicare program consists of two separate but complementary health plans designed to provide adequate medical care for the aged and disabled. The Basic Hospital Insurance Plan (Part A) "is designed to provide basic protection against the costs of hospital and related post-hospital services."[5] This plan also covers many persons under 65 years old who receive Social Security or Railroad Retirement benefits based on longterm disability. Part A is financed jointly by employers and employees through Social Security payroll deductions. Qualified persons 65 years old and over who are not otherwise eligible for Part A benefits may pay premiums directly to obtain this coverage. The Medical Insurance Plan (Part B) is a voluntary plan which builds upon the hospital insurance protection provided by the basic plan. It provides insurance protection covering physicians' and surgeons' services and a variety of medical and other health services received either in hospitals or on an ambulatory basis. It is financed through monthly premium payments (about $12.20 per month in 1983) by each enrollee and subsidized by Federal general revenue funds.

The Medicare question on the March CPS attempted to identify all persons 15 years old and over who were covered by Medicare at any time during 1983. The term "covered" means enrolled in the Medicare program. In order to be counted, the person *did not* necessarily have to receive medical care paid for by Medicare.

Regular-price school lunches. All school lunches served at schools participating in the National School Lunch Program are subsidized. Unless qualified for free or reduced-price lunches, students eating lunches prepared at participating schools pay the "full established" price which is less than the total cost of the lunches.

Employer- or union-provided group health insurance plans. The March CPS collected a limited amount of information on employer- and union-provided group health insurance for civilian persons 15 years old and over who worked during 1983. Workers who participated in group health insurance plans of any kind were asked whether or not their employer or union helped pay for all, part, or none of the health insurance premium for 1983.

Employer- or union-provided pension plans. Civilian persons 15 years old and over who worked during 1983 were asked about their participation in pension plans provided by employers or unions. This report assumes pension plans receive contributions from the employer or union or at least some benefit is derived by obtaining the pension plan from the employer or union.

CHAMPUS, VA, or other military health care. All active and retired military personnel and their dependents are eligible for medical treatment at any Department of Defense (DOD) installation medical facility. (Currently, DOD operates 180 hospitals.) Additionally, DOD operates the Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS) to provide reimbursement (after payment of a deductible) for covered medical care rendered in civilian facilities to wives and children of active military personnel, to retired military personnel and their dependents, and to dependents of deceased personnel (unless eligible for Part A of Medicare). The program is designed for those unable to use government medical facilities for reasons of distance, overcrowding of such facilities or the unavailability of appropriate treatment at a military medical center.

The Veterans Administration (VA) operates 172 hospitals, 107 long-term facilities and 229 outpatient clinics for the care of individuals with active service in the Armed Forces who were discharged from duty other than dishonorably. Priority is given to patients with service-related ailments.

MONEY INCOME

The income data shown in this report are restricted to money income received during the calendar year 1983, the year preceding the March survey. The amounts shown are "gross" money income figures, that is, before deductions for any taxes, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. The money income amounts shown exclude the value of noncash or in-kind benefits such as 1) food, in the form of food stamps and school lunches from the National School Lunch Program; 2) medical benefits, such as Medicare, Medicaid, and employer-provided group health insurance; 3) subsidized housing; and 4) employer-provided pension plans. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. It should also be noted that household surveys tend to underestimate income received because of nonsampling errors such as underreporting, misreporting, nonreporting, and nonresponse. A discussion of these nonsampling errors is contained later in appendix C.

Total money income. Total money income is the sum of the amounts of income received from all sources covered by the March CPS. These sources are described in detail below. The CPS definition of money income excludes several sources of income. Excluded are (1) proceeds from the sale of property such as stocks, bonds, houses, land, or any other personal property; (2) withdrawals from savings accounts or other types of savings funds; (3) refunds or rebates of any type; (4) loans; (5) gifts; and (6) any one-time or lump-sum amounts such as insurance settlements or inheritances.

Earnings. The CPS collects individual amounts from three sources of earnings: (1) wages or salaries received by employees working for pay; (2) net nonfarm self-employment income received by persons operating their own nonfarm business, partnership, or professional practice; and (3) net farm self-employment income received by persons operating farms. Total money earnings is the sum of amounts received from these three sources. This amount may have a negative

[5]As specified in Section 1811 of title XVIII of the 1965 Amendments to P.L. 89-97; *The Social Security Act*, "Health Insurance for the Aged."

Table A-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index: 1947 to 1983

(1977 = 100)

Year	CPI	Year	CPI	Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947	36.9	1956	44.8	1965	52.1	1974	81.4
1948	39.7	1957	46.4	1966	53.6	1975	88.8
1949	39.3	1958	47.7	1967	55.1	1976	93.9
1950	39.7	1959	48.1	1968	57.4	1977	100.0
1951	42.9	1960	48.9	1969	60.5	1978	107.6
1952	43.8	1961	49.4	1970	64.1	1979	119.8
1953	44.1	1962	49.9	1971	66.8	1980	136.0
1954	44.4	1963	50.5	1972	69.0	1981	150.1
1955	44.2	1964	51.2	1973	73.3	1982	159.3
						1983	164.4

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics

value (a loss) since losses can be reported for self-employment income.

Types of earnings. As mentioned above the CPS collects information on three earnings types. Each of these types (1) wages and salary, (2) nonfarm self-employment, and (3) farm self-employment are described below.

Wages and salary are money received before deductions by persons working as employees. Included are the amounts earned from all jobs. In addition to "normal" wages and salary, the amount includes overtime pay, bonuses, tips, and severance pay. Wages and salary includes pay received by Armed Forces members in the CPS universe. It excludes money received for expense accounts or any food or lodging received as part of pay.

Nonfarm self-employment is the net income (gross receipts minus expenses) from a person's own business, professional practice, or the person's share of the net income from a partnership. The amount includes net income from all businesses, professional practices, and partnerships that the person owned and operated. The amount *does not* include earnings from incorporated businesses.

Farm self-employment is the net income (gross receipts minus expenses) a person receives from their own farm operation. It includes both owners and renters of farm land and sharecroppers. The amount covers net income from all farming operations. Income received from renting land on shares is included as farm income. Income received from renting land for cash is included as rental income, not as farm income. The farm income amounts *do* include amounts from incorporated farm operations because CPS editing procedures prevent the classification of farms as incorporated.

Cash public assistance or welfare. Cash public assistance or welfare includes payments under the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC or ADC) program, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), and payments often categorized as General Assistance. Other public assistance which may have also been included are payments from the Emergency Assistance Program, Cuban Refugee Assistance, and assistance for paying home heating and cooling expenses. One amount was recorded representing the total amount of public assistance or welfare received from the sources mentioned above.

Private pensions. Pensions received by retired or disabled workers or by the survivors of deceased workers which are paid by a previous private employer or union or from a retirement or disability plan purchased by the recipient. These pensions *exclude* those received from the Federal government, military, or from State or local governments.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for households are based on all households. The medians for persons are based on the distributions of persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group (households, families, unrelated individuals, or persons). The means for households, families and unrelated individuals are based on the total. The means for persons are based only on the number of persons with income.

Poverty definition. In this report households are classified as being above or below the poverty level using the poverty index originated at the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by Federal Interagency Committees in 1969 and 1980. The poverty index is based solely on money income and does not reflect the fact that many low-income persons receive noncash benefits, the most important of which are covered in this report. For estimates of the value of noncash benefits and their effect on the measurement of poverty, see

Table A-2. Weighted Average Poverty Thresholds: 1983

Size of family unit	Threshold
One person (unrelated individual)..	$ 5,061
15 to 64 years.....	5,180
65 years and over.....	4,775
Two persons.....	6,483
Householder 15 to 64 years.....	6,697
Householder 65 years and over....	6,023
Three persons.....	7,938
Four persons.....	10,178
Five persons.....	12,049
Six persons.....	13,630
Seven persons.....	15,500
Eight persons.....	17,170
Nine persons or more.....	20,310

Technical Paper 52, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1983.* The index is based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 Economy Food Plan and reflects the different consumption requirements of families based on their size and composition. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Survey of Food Consumption that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the Economy Food Plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the Economy Food Plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the family or nonfamily householder. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The average poverty threshold for a family of four was $10,178 in 1983, about 3.2 percent higher than the comparable 1982 cutoff of $9,862. For further details, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, Nos. 144 and 145.

DEFINITIONS OF SOCIAL AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

Household. A household consists of all persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters, however, persons in group quarters are included in the estimates for persons. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses.

Householder. The householder is the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the home is owned or rented jointly by two persons, such as a husband and wife, either one, but only one, may be designated as the householder.

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered members of the same family. Thus, if the son of the householder and the son's wife are in the household, they are treated as part of the householder's family. The householder's family is designated as the "primary" family. Other family units may also exist within the household. These are unrelated subfamilies which consist of two or more persons related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption, but none of which are related to the householder or the spouse of the householder.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters (such as a rooming house). Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Unrelated individuals may be designated as "primary" or "secondary". Primary individuals are unrelated individuals who are also householders. Secondary individuals are household members other than a householder who are not related to any other person in the household.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the last birthday prior to the day of the interview in March.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category

includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

School children. Data in table 2 and in those tables covering school lunch participation are restricted to households with school children 5 to 18 years old. School children were defined to be all persons between the ages of 5 and 18 and all never married, nonhouseholders attending school at or below the high school level during the reference year (1983). This procedure should provide a slight overestimate of households with school children.

DEFINITIONS OF WORK EXPERIENCE AND OCCUPATION CHARACTERISTICS

The work experience characteristics shown in this report refer to work during the calendar year preceding the March survey. The definitions relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year.

Weeks worked. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks in which they did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. Persons are classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if they worked at jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which they worked during the year. They are classified as having worked at full-time jobs if they worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which they worked.

Did not work. Refers to a person who did not do any work during the preceding calendar year.

Occupation and industry. The occupation and industry data in this report refer to the worker's longest job during the preceding calendar year. The occupation and industry groupings shown in this report are based on the classification system used in the 1980 Census of Population. For details concerning the system for classifying industries and occupations, see the February 1983 issue of Employment and Earnings by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Weeks unemployed. For persons working less than 52 weeks, weeks unemployed represent the number of weeks looking for work or on layoff from a job.

DEFINITIONS OF GEOGRAPHICAL DETAIL

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

Midwest (formerly North Central):

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates are based on data obtained in March 1984 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and over in every sample household. In addition, in March 1984, supplementary questions were asked about money income, noncash benefits, and work experience for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS samples were enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In the March 1984 sample, approximately 62,200 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 3,100 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

For a description of the previous CPS sample designs see the detailed reports in the series, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. The estimation procedure involved a further adjustment so that the husband and wife of a household received equal weights. These independent estimates are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey—sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources; e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall CPS undercoverage as compared with the level of the 1980 decennial census is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

The estimates of noncash benefits and the estimates of the value of food stamps received (as derived from the March CPS) are subject to underreporting. Underreporting in household surveys can be attributed to several factors. These factors include failure to report or underreporting benefits received and misclassification of the source of benefits. See also the section of this report entitled "Underreporting of Noncash Benefits".

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 and B-2 are primarily measures of sampling variability; that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals—ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate woud include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing—a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses appearing in this report are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the number of households receiving noncash benefits in 1983 versus the number of households receiving noncash benefits in 1982. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence".

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households and Persons : 1983

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75.....	11	7,500.....	111
100.....	13	10,000....	127
250.....	21	15,000....	154
500.....	29	25,000....	192
1,000.....	41	50,000....	247
2,000.....	58	100,000...	269
3,000.....	71	125,000...	243
5,000.....	91	160,000...	139

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factor in table B-3 to obtain the correct standard error.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and that could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 and B-2 are approximations to standard errors of various estimates for households and persons in the United States. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables B-1 and B-2 without the use of the "f" factors in table B-3. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-3. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2 and to calculate the "f" factors in table B-3. They also may be used-

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households and Persons: 1983

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.6	7.6
100	1.8	2.9	3.9	5.7	6.6
250	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.1
500	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.9
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.1
2,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
25,000	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2
160,000	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factor in table B-3 to obtain the correct standard error.

to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x, of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate "f" factor from table B-3, and is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. Alternatively, it may be approximated by using formula (2), from which the standard errors in table B-1 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1).

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-3 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the "f" factor or parameters from table B-3 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma(x,p) = f\sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-3 and σ is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2. Alternatively, it may be approximated by using formula (4), from which the standard errors in table B-2 were calculated. Use of this formula will give more accurate results than use of formula (3).

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p\,(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or households which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0<p<100$), and b is the parameter in table B-3 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table A of this report shows that in 1983 there were 7,170,000 households receiving food stamps. Table B-1 shows the standard error

Table B-3. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Computing Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households and Persons: 1983

Characteristic	Parameters a	Parameters b	"f" factor
HOUSEHOLDS			
Total Households			
Race of householder:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,389	0.90
Black and/or other races	-0.000087	1,255	0.85
Spanish origin	-0.000020	1,422	0.91
South Region	-0.000016	1,361	0.89
Other regions	-0.000010	1,389	0.90
Inside metropolitan and central-city areas	-0.000016	2,170	1.12
Food Stamp Recipiency, Free or Reduced-Price School Lunch Program, Residence in Publicly Owned or Other Subsidized Housing, Medicare and Medicaid Programs			
All income levels			
Type of residence:			
Metropolitan	-0.000010	1,721	1.00
Nonmetropolitan	-0.000015	2,582	1.22
Region:			
Northeast	-0.000010	1,704	0.99
Midwest (formerly North Central)	-0.000010	1,755	1.01
South	-0.000010	1,687	0.99
West	-0.000008	1,446	0.92
Race and Spanish origin:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,721	1.00
Black and/or other races	-0.000089	1,876	1.04
Spanish origin	-0.000014	2,420	1.19
Type of household, age of householder, size of household, work experience of householder, and tenure	-0.000010	1,721	1.00
Below the poverty level			
Type of residence:			
Metropolitan	0.000076	1,876	1.04
Nonmetropolitan	0.000114	2,814	1.28
Region:			
Northeast	0.000075	1,857	1.04
Midwest (formerly North Central)	0.000078	1,914	1.05
South	0.000074	1,838	1.03
West	0.000064	1,576	0.96
Race and Spanish origin:			
Total or White; Black and/or other races	0.000076	1,876	1.04
Spanish origin	-0.000014	2,420	1.19
Type of household, age of householder, size of household, work experience of householder, and tenure	0.000076	1,876	1.04

Table B-3. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Computing Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households and Persons: 1983--Continued

Characteristic	Parameters a	Parameters b	"f" factor
PERSONS			
Total Persons			
Race and Spanish origin:			
Total or White	-0.000017	3,500	1.43
Black and/or other races	-0.000210	5,020	1.71
Spanish origin	-0.000026	4,432	1.60
South Region	-0.000017	3,430	1.41
Other regions	-0.000016	3,360	1.40
Inside metropolitan and central-city areas	-0.000020	4,253	1.57
Medicare, Medicaid Programs			
All income levels			
Region:			
Northeast	-0.000009	1,866	1.04
Midwest (formerly North Central)	-0.000009	1,923	1.06
South	-0.000009	1,847	1.04
West	-0.000008	1,583	0.96
Race and Spanish origin:			
Total or White	-0.000009	1,885	1.05
Black and/or other races	-0.000077	2,155	1.12
Spanish origin	-0.000020	3,000	1.32
Relationship and age of family householder	-0.000009	1,885	1.05
Below the poverty level			
Region:			
Northeast	-0.000031	7,867	2.14
Midwest (formerly North Central)	-0.000032	8,105	2.17
South	-0.000030	7,787	2.13
West	-0.000026	6,675	1.97
Race and Spanish Origin:			
Total or White	-0.000031	7,946	2.15
Black and/or other races	-0.000270	7,946	2.15
Spanish origin	-0.000063	11,528	2.59
Relationship and age of family householder	-0.000031	7,946	2.15
Pension Plan Coverage and Subsidized Group Health Coverage			
Race:			
Total or White	-0.000016	2,078	1.10
Black and/or other races	-0.000133	2,078	1.10
Spanish origin:			
Absolutes only	(X)	2,607	1.23
Levels only	0.000481	1,096	[1](X)

[1]For standard errors of Spanish-origin levels, formula (2) must be used with the "a" and "b" parameters. No appropriate "f" factor exists for use with table B-1.

of an estimate of this size to be approximately 108,000. In this situation, no "f" factor has to be applied to the standard error; i.e., f is equal to 1.0. Alternatively, using the parameters in table B-3 in formula (2) gives a standard error of

$$109{,}000 = \sqrt{(-0.00010)(7{,}170{,}000)^2 + (1{,}721)(7{,}170{,}000)}$$

The 90-percent confidence interval as shown by the data is from 6,996,000 to 7,344,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples. Similarly, the 95-percent confidence interval is from 6,952,000 to 7,388,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Table C shows that of the 7,170,000 households receiving food stamps in1983, 33.9 percent were Black. Using formula (3) with f = 1.04 and σ = .75 (from table B-2), the standard error of 33.9 is approximately (1.04)(.75) = .8.

Alternatively, this standard error could have been derived by using the "b" parameter for Blacks from table B-3 in formula (4).

$$0.8 \doteq \sqrt{\frac{1{,}876}{7{,}170{,}000}\ (33.9)(66.1)}$$

Consequently, the 90-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 32.6 to 35.2 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 32.3 to 35.5 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^{\ 2} + \sigma_y^{\ 2} - 2\rho\sigma_x\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors for the estimates x and y (from tables B-1 through B-3). The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient ρ can be determined from table B-4 for year-to-year comparisons for income and poverty estimates and proportions; for other comparisons assume that ρ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overstate (understate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates. Table A shows that the number of households receiving food stamps in 1983 was 7,170,000 and in 1982 the figure was 7,184,000. The apparent difference is 14,000. The standard error on the estimate 7,170,000 is 109,000. The standard error on the 7,184,000 households receiving food stamps computed from formula (2) is 109,000. From table B-4 we obtain the correlation coefficient, ρ = .35. The standard error associated with the estimated difference of 14,000 is

$$124{,}000 = \sqrt{(109{,}000)^2 + (109{,}000)^2 - 2(.35)(109{,}000)(109{,}000)}$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval around the 14,000 difference is from -184,000 to 212,000, i.e., 14,000 ± 1.6(124,000). A conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples. Because the 90-percent confidence interval includes zero, we cannot conclude there is a difference between the number of households receiving food stamps in 1983 and 1982.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in households shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in households}}{\text{total number of households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown in the following cases. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these households.

Case 1:

There is at least one person having the characteristic in every household of the class; for example, the mean number of persons per household, or the mean number of persons per household with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\frac{x}{y}} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2\left[\left(\frac{\sigma}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of households, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those households, σ_x, may be obtained from formula (1). Alternatively, formula (2) and table B-3 may be used. In formula (6), ϱ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ϱ.

Case 2:

The number of persons having the characteristic in a given household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean

number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but ϱ is assumed to be zero. If ϱ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Note: When computing the approximate standard error of a ratio and the numerator of the ratio is income, formula (7) for the standard error of an arithmetic mean should be used. If the ratio has persons in the numerator and households in the denominator then formula (6) with the appropriate value of ϱ will give a result preferable to that of formula (7).

STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED MEANS AND MEDIANS

Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, because of the approximations used in developing the formula used to estimate the standard error of the mean, the standard error reported for this statistic will generally be an underestimate. Since some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions and compute means and medians for the combined distribution, the following sections have been provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for these statistics.

Standard error of the mean. The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (7). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (7), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard error. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$\sigma_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} \cdot S^2} \qquad (7)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristics. Values of b are given in table B-3. The variance, s^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i\left(\bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2\right) \qquad (8)$$

where $\bar{x}$ is the mean of the distribution, defined by $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i$; c is the number of groups in the distribution; i indicates a specific group, taking on values of 1 through c; p_i is the proportion of total cases in the ith group; and $\bar{x}_i$ is the midpoint of the ith group (or discrete value of the ith group). $\bar{x}_i = (z_{i-1} + z_i)/2$, where z_{i-1} and z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. Group c is open-ended; i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group an approximate average value is

$$\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$$

When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{\bar{y}} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the jth distribution, y_j is the base of the jth distribution, and $y = \Sigma\, y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

Table B-4. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Income and Poverty Estimates of Households and Persons: 1983 and 1982

Characteristic	Households		Persons	
	Income	Poverty	Income	Poverty
Total.....	0.35	0.35	0.30	0.45
White.....	0.35	0.30	0.30	0.35
Black and/or other races.	0.35	0.35	0.30	0.45
Spanish origin.....	0.55	0.55	0.45	0.65

Note: These coefficients are based on CPS data obtained in March 1978 and March 1979.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;

2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);

3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval;

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

For calculation of the confidence interval use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 width; use linear interpolation otherwise.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (4).

The formulas used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are

Pareto:

$$X_{PN} = A_1 \exp\left[\ell n\left(\frac{pN}{N_1}\right) \ell n\left(\frac{A_2}{A_1}\right) \Big/ \ell n\left(\frac{N_2}{N_1}\right)\right] \qquad (9)$$

Linear:

$$X_{PN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}\left(A_2 - A_1\right) + A_1 \qquad (10)$$

where N = total number of households or persons in the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0<p<1$). For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that x_{pN} estimates the median when p = .50 is used in the formulas.

A_1 and A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which x_{pN} falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of households or persons with incomes greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp = is the exponential function.

ln = is the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The main reason for this discrepancy is due to use of a more detailed distribution in determining the published standard errors. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. However, when using the published distributions, which have been collapsed, use of Pareto interpolation will give more accurate results.

This procedure is needed only for determining standard errors for medians obtained by combining published distributions. Note that when combining distributions the resulting median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error the user must call Population Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the detailed distribution.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median using Pareto interpolation. Table 1 of this report shows that the median income in 1983 for households with a householder of Spanish origin is estimated to be $15,906. Table 1 also shows that the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 4,326,000.

1. Using formula (4) with b = 2,420, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 4,326,000 is about 1.2 percentage points.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 48.8 and 51.2.

3. From table 1, the income of 2,282,000 (52.8 percent) of all households was at least $15,000 and the income of 1,712,000 (39.6 percent) of these households was at least $20,000.

   Thus, the entire 68-percent confidence interval falls in the income interval $15,000 to $20,000. Since the width of this interval is greater than $2,500, Pareto interpolation must be used. Thus, using formula (9), the lower limit of the estimate is found to be approximately

$$15{,}000 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{(.512)(4{,}326{,}000)}{2{,}282{,}000}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\$20{,}000}{\$15{,}000}\right) \Big/ \ln\left(\frac{1{,}712{,}000}{2{,}282{,}000}\right)\right] = \$15{,}455$$

   Similarly the upper limit is approximately

$$15{,}000 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{(.488)(4{,}326{,}000)}{2{,}282{,}000}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\$20{,}000}{\$15{,}000}\right) \Big/ \ln\left(\frac{1{,}712{,}000}{2{,}282{,}000}\right)\right] = \$16{,}216$$

   Hence, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated mean is from $15,455 to $16,216.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, ($16,216−$15,455)/2 = $381.

(Note: Published standard errors are calculated using linear interpolation. A different standard error may be obtained for reasons cited above; e.g., for the above illustration, table 1 gives a standard error of $388.)

Appendix C. Underreporting

This appendix discusses some important aspects of underreporting and its measurement. The general survey phenomenon that is commonly termed underreporting actually refers to the tendency of household surveys to underestimate the number of income or noncash benefit recipients and/or the amount received. There are three main aspects of underreporting. These are 1) failure to report receipt of income or noncash benefit by type, 2) underreporting of the amount received, or 3) misclassification of the type received.

Accurately measuring the extent of underreporting is difficult for many of the types. There are two main components of measuring underreporting: 1) the number of recipients and 2) the total amount received. Measuring the survey undercount of recipients for both income and noncash benefits for the March CPS is extremely difficult because independent estimates (benchmarks or controls) for the CPS noninstitutional, "ever-received during the year" recipient concept are difficult to validate. For this reason, independent estimates for some of the income and noncash benefits have not been made. In addition, problems in obtaining comparable data, adjusting to the CPS concepts, and errors in the independent estimates themselves dictate that these estimates of underreporting should be used with caution.

The derivation of accurate underreporting estimates for amounts of income is easier but still not without similar problems. In general, better administrative data are available for the annual amount of income received than for the number of recipients. Some of the more important problems associated with development of the independent controls for income amounts are adjusting independent estimates to the CPS income concept, significant differences between alternate sources of independent estimates for the same income type, especially for self-employment income, interest, dividends, and rents, and periodic revisions to the sources of independent estimates that delay availability of data and significantly alter estimates of underreporting. Table C-1 shows estimates of underreporting for amounts of aggregate income in 1982 by type. Tables C-2 through C-4 show underreporting of noncash benefits by type.

Money income. The data in table C-1 shows comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates.

Comparisons of the 1984 CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 55 percent for interest income to only about 1 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table C-1.

Table C-1. Comparisons of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1983 With Independently Derived Estimates by Income Type

(Billions of dollars)

Source of income	Independent estimate	CPS estimate	CPS as a percent of independent estimate
Total	2,402.5	2,164.9	90.1
Wages and salaries	1,632.3	1,616.3	99.0
Self-employment	112.6	130.1	115.5
Social Security[1]	155.2	142.3	91.7
Supplemental Security Income	9.0	7.6	84.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	13.8	10.5	76.0
Interest, dividends, and rental income	315.3	143.2	45.4
Veterans' payments	14.0	8.8	63.3
Unemployment compensation	26.1	19.7	75.5
Workers' compensation	14.1	6.6	47.0
Private, government, and military pensions	110.1	79.7	72.4

[1]Includes Railroad Retirement benefits.

In 1982, $442.2 billion, or about 20 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 13 percent of the $13.8 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1983 was allocated, while about 33 percent of the $104.1 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

Food stamps. The Department of Agriculture (USDA) makes available monthly estimates of households and persons receiving food stamps and the total face value of the food stamps received. These data can be used to derive independent estimates comparable to the March 1984 CPS data. These comparisons are shown in table C-2.

Table C-2. Comparison of CPS and Independent Estimates of Food Stamp Recipients and Aggregate Face Value of Food Stamps: 1983

(Numbers in thousands. Dollars in millions)

Recipient or value	Source		CPS as a percent of independent estimate
	CPS estimate	Independent estimate	
Households receiving food stamps	7061 ~~7,170~~	9528 ~~10,052~~	74.1 ~~71.3~~
Persons receiving food stamps	20,670	27,746	77.0 ~~74.5~~
Face value of food stamps	~~$7,468~~ $7,556	~~$11,059~~ $10,618	~~67.5~~

The CPS estimate of 7,170,000 households and 20,670,000 persons receiving food stamps are 71.3 percent and 74.5 percent of the independent estimates, respectively; and the CPS estimate of $7.5 billion annual value received is 67.5 percent of the independent estimate. The independent estimate of the number of households and persons receiving food stamps was made by 1) first excluding from program counts data for Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands, and other outlying areas; 2) computing the number of household or person months in which food stamps were received; and 3) computing the annual recipient estimate by dividing the number of household or person months by the average number of months in which food stamps were received as reported on the March 1984 CPS. The derivation of the independent estimates did not include adjustments for decedents or for persons residing in institutions in March 1984 but receiving food stamps in calendar year 1983.

School lunch participation. The USDA publishes monthly estimates of average daily participation in the free, reduced-price, and regular-price segments of the school lunch program. These data are shown in table C-3 for March 1983, a month that is representative of average participation in the school lunch program. The data exclude Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands.

The CPS estimate of free or reduced-price school lunch recipients was 11,037,000, about 86.3 percent of the USDA monthly figure for March. Comparison of estimates of regular-price participation shows the CPS estimate of 16,906,000 was 153.4 percent above the USDA monthly estimate of 11,018,000.

Table C-3. Comparison of CPS and Independent Estimates of School Lunch Recipients: 1983

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of school lunch	Source		CPS as a percent of independent estimate
	CPS estimate	Independent estimate	
Total	28349 ~~26,943~~	22937 ~~22,844~~	123.6 ~~119.0~~
Free or reduced-price school lunch	11,037 ~~12,037~~	11 574 ~~11,626~~	93.4 ~~86.3~~
Regular-price school lunch	~~16,906~~	~~11,018~~	~~153.4~~
	17,544	11 363	154.4

The apparent overestimate of participants paying regular-price school lunch may be the result of several factors. First, the CPS estimate for regular-price school lunches includes both public and private schools, some of which serve lunches but are not involved in the National School Lunch Program. Second, the estimated participants from CPS were identified as "usually" eating school lunch. For this group, it is likely that the average daily number of lunches is lower than the number of students "usually" eating lunch. There does not appear to be sufficient data to adequately adjust the USDA figures to the CPS concept, therefore, the comparisons must be viewed with caution.

Public or other subsidized housing. The March 1984 CPS identified 3,234,000 households in public or other subsidized rental housing. A comparison of the CPS estimates with comparable estimates obtained from the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) indicate that the CPS estimate is about 98.2 percent of the independent HUD figure. (See table C-4.) This indicates a much less serious underreporting problem than for food stamps and public cash transfer programs, however, it is likely that the CPS estimate contains subsidized units that were not counted in the independent estimate. These might include military personnel, student housing, or other smaller HUD or USDA programs, etc. Without more detailed questions on the CPS and more detailed administrative data it is difficult to refine this comparison.

Table C-4. Comparison of CPS and Independent Estimates of Households Residing in Public or Other Subsidized Housing: March 1984

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of housing	Source		CPS as a percent of independent estimate
	CPS estimate	Independent estimate	
Total	3,234 3588	3,292 3281	~~98.2~~ 109.4
Low income public housing	(NA)	~~1,240~~	(X) 1079
Section 8 (incl. Sec. 202)	(NA)	~~1,640~~	(X) 1783
Rent supplements (Sec. 101)	(NA)	28	(X) 35
Section 236	(NA)	384	(X) 384

X Not applicable.
NA Not available.

Medicaid. Development of independent estimates for Medicaid coverage required data from several sources within the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) and some important assumptions. A comparison indicates that the CPS estimate of ~~19,286,000~~ was about ~~5.2~~ 3.4 percent higher than the independently derived estimate of ~~18,341,000~~ 18,712,000. The independent estimate derived from data

from the Health Care Finances Administration is based on persons receiving medical care during fiscal year 1983. This estimate does not include persons covered under "State only" medical assistance programs primarily in New York and California. At this time we have no reasonably accurate estimate of this group.

The CPS was edited extensively for Medicaid coverage. All recipients of AFDC and most SSI recipients were assigned Medicaid coverage. This added a substantial number of recipients. In addition, own children of AFDC recipients and spouses (in States with unemployed father allowances) were assigned coverage.

Medicare. The independent estimates of persons covered by Medicare which have been adjusted for decedents and the institutionalized are probably the most reliable of all independent estimates. The CPS estimate of ~~27,878,000~~ Medicare beneficiaries is about 0.5 percent higher than the independent estimate of ~~27,752,000~~ for 1983. As in the case of Medicaid, edits significantly affected the CPS estimate. The edit which was most significant involved the assignment of Medicare coverage to all Social Security income recipients age 65 years old and over.

28172000

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card

FORM CPS-260 (2-10-82) — U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

FORM APPROVED: O.M.B. No. 0607–0049

1. 1st month letter sent: Y N
2. 5th month letter sent: Y N
3. HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
4. SEGMENT TYPE: ☐ Area ☐ Address ☐ Permit ☐ Cen–Sup ☐ Special Place
5. SAMPLE
6. CONTROL NUMBER: PSU | Segment | Serial No.

7a. ADDRESS (Sheet ___ Line ___) What is your exact address? *Include House No., St., Apt. No., or other identification*

Place, State, ZIP code

7b. Is this your mailing address? *Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.*

7c. Special place name | Type code | Sample No.

ASK DURING 1st AND 5th MONTHS OF ENUMERATION

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

7d. YEAR BUILT: ☐ *Ask 1st mo.* ☐ *Do NOT ask*

When was this structure originally built?
☐ Before 4-1-70 – *Cont. Interview*
☐ After 4-1-70 – *Complete 8c and 10–12, when required; end interview.*

8. ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?	Y — N *Fill Table X*	Y — N *Fill Table X*
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y — N *Fill Table X*	Y — N *Fill Table X*
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?	Y — N *Fill Table X*	Y — N *Fill Table X*
☐ d. None		

9. TENURE — Are your living quarters –

	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?	☐	☐
Rented for cash?	☐	☐
Occupied without payment of cash rent?	☐	☐

10–12. LAND USE/FARM SALES

10. ☐ RURAL – • Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in item 7c, *ask 11.* • Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in 7c, *skip to cc item 14a.* ☐ URBAN (Code A) – *Skip to cc item 14a*

	1st	5th
11. You told me your living quarters are *(Read entry in cc item 9)*; Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) *Ask 12*	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) *Ask 12*
12. During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to? *Show flashcard* — $1,000 or more	☐ (A)	☐ (A)
250 to $999	☐ (B)	☐ (B)
50 to $249	☐ (C)	☐ (C)
Under $50	☐ (D)	☐ (D)

NOTE Transcribe to CPS-1, Item 5: • *A (cc 10–CPS-1, 5a)* OR • *B or C (cc 11–CPS-1, 5a) and A, B, C or D (cc 12–CPS-1, 5b)*

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14C

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

Line number *Circle line No. of resp.* 13.	REFERENCE PERSON/ HOUSEHOLD ROSTER *Last name first* — What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home? 14a.	RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *Example: Reference person, husband, wife, son, parent, brother, sister, uncle, cousin, daughter-in-law, lodger, lodger's son, lodger's wife, etc.* 14b.	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER Is this... usual place of residence? *If No, verify URE* 14c.	LINE NO. OF PARENT *Enter from 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.* 14d.	What is ...'s date of birth? *Enter in numerals* Month 17a.	Date 17b.	Year 17c.	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY — Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0". 18a.	18b.	18c.	Month and year of age change *Enter in numerals* 18d.	18e.	Is ... now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has ... never been married? *M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM* 19a.	LINE NO. OF SPOUSE *Enter from 19a, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.* 19b.	SEX *Circle* Male or Female 20.	MALES 14 YRS. AND OVER — Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? 21a.	Yes — When did he serve? *Enter code from below* 21b.	FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER — Is ... now in the Armed Forces? *If YES, enter AF, If NO, leave blank* 22.	What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has ever attended? *Enter code from below* 23a.	Did ... complete that grade (year)? 23b.	ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HH — What is the race of each person in this household? *Show flashcard Enter code from below* 24.	What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? *Show flashcard Enter code from below* 25.	What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? *Read names* 26a.	CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION *Continue in notes, if necessary* Line No.	26b.
1			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N						1	
2			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N						2	
3			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N						3	
4			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N						4	
5			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N						5	
6			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N						6	
7			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N						7	

ASK AS INDICATED
Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in Item 14a above.)

15a. I have listed *(Read names in Item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate)*
Have I missed: *Circle Y or N*

	1st	5th
– any babies or small children?	Y N	Y N
– any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?	Y N	Y N
– anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	Y N	Y N
– anyone else staying here?	Y N	Y N

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

15b. I have listed *(Read names in Item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate)*
Is there anyone else living or staying here now? *Circle Y or N*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Y N	Y N	Y N		Y N	Y N	Y N

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

	27a. Month in sample	27b. Mo./Yr. (Example 1/76)	28a. Tally of personal visits	28b. Tally of regular Tel. calls	28c. Tally of telephone callbacks	28d. Noninterview reason	28e. Notes (callbacks, interviewer initials, etc.)
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							

29. Superv. use: R-Reint. O-Observed

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b
Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.
Vietnam Era (Aug. '64–April '75) . . . VN
Korean War (June '50–Jan. '55) . . . KW
World War II (Sept. '40–July '47) . . . WWII
World War I (Apr. '17–Nov. '18) . . . WWI
Other Service (All other periods) . . . OS

EDUCATION CODES FOR 23a
Never attended . . O
Kindergarten . . . K
Elementary . . E1–E8
High school . . H1–H4
College (Academic) . . C1–C5, C6+

UPDATE
Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July, and October.

RACE CODES FOR 24
1 White
2 Black
3 Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other – *Specify*

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25
01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
09 Welsh
10 Mexican Amer.
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
14 Puerto Rican
15 Cuban
16 Cen. or So. Amer.
17 Other Spanish
20 Afro-Amer. (Black, Negro)
30 Another Group not listed
39 Don't know

34. VACATION REMINDER
Next month, during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

16. LIVING QUARTERS (indicate type, access and kitchen facilities)

16a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontrans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU-perm, in trans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above – *Describe*

16b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

16c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

16d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Not specified above – *Describe*

USE OF TELEPHONE (30–31)

30a. Is there a telephone in this house/apartment?	1st mo.	Y *SKIP to 30c*	N
	5th mo.	Y *SKIP to 30c*	N
30b. Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be called?	1st mo.	Y — N–*SKIP to 31* Where?	
	5th mo.	Y — N–*SKIP to 31* Where?	

30c. What is the telephone number?
1st mo. No.
5th mo. ☐ Same phone No.

30d. Is a telephone interview acceptable?
1st mo. Y N
5th mo. Y N

31. What is the best time to call or visit?

33. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS *(Show flashcard)*
Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?

A ☐ Less than $5,000
B ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 7,499
C ☐ 7,500 to 9,999
D ☐ 10,000 to 12,499
E ☐ 12,500 to 14,999
F ☐ $15,000 to $17,499
G ☐ 17,500 to 19,999
H ☐ 20,000 to 24,999
I ☐ 25,000 to 29,999
J ☐ 30,000 to 34,999
K ☐ $35,000 to $39,999
L ☐ 40,000 to 49,999
M ☐ 50,000 to 74,999
N ☐ 75,000 and over
(Read vacation reminder)

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM	FORM CPS-1	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census	CONTROL NUMBER		
Only CPS-1 for household ☐ First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐ Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐ Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ☐	CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY *Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049*	Fosdic 26.1:1	PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm)

INTERVIEW
ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 ..... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW
TYPE A ☐
TYPE B
HOUSEHOLD ENTIRELY OCCUPIED BY ARMED FORCES MEMBERS Yes ☐ No ☐
TYPE C ☐
(SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only) ☐

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

FACSIMILE

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1984

Page 1

Form CPS-1—Continued

CHILDREN'S *(0–13 years old)* TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(Fill only in interview household for persons with "AF" in CC item 22.
If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ Husband ○ Wife ○ Own child ○ Parent ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Married—civilian spouse present ○ Married—Armed Forces spouse present ○ Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ Widowed ○ Divorced ○ Separated ○ Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	Male ○ Female ○	E 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 H 1 2 3 4 C 1 2 3 4 5 6 + None ○	Yes ○ No ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ Husband ○ Wife ○ Own child ○ Parent ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Married—civilian spouse present ○ Married—Armed Forces spouse present ○ Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ Widowed ○ Divorced ○ Separated ○ Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	Male ○ Female ○	E 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 H 1 2 3 4 C 1 2 3 4 5 6 + None ○	Yes ○ No ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

Form CPS-1—Continued

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ..... O
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ... O
(Fill all applicable items on this page)
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold O
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... O
(Transcribe Items 2–13 from first CPS-1)

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049

MARCH 1984

2. SAMPLE

A B C D E
O O O O O

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH O O ● O O O O O O O O O O

YEAR O O O ● O

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT		OTHER UNIT	
House, apartment, flat	O	Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house	O
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.	O	Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.	O
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc.	O	Tent site or trailer site	O
HU in rooming house	O	Other not HU (Describe below)	O
Mobile home or trailer	O		
HU not specified above (Describe below)	O		

5a. LAND USAGE (TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 10 or 11)

A O
B O (Fill 5b)
C O

5b. FARM SALES (TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 12)

A O
B O
C O
D O

6. PSU NO.

O O
I I I
2 2 2
3 3 3
4 4 4
5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

7. SEGMENT NO.

O O O
I I I I
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8
9 9 9

8. SERIAL NO.

O O
I I
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETED

1 2
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.

1 2 3 4 5 6 +

Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) O (Send Inter Comm)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

Noninterview O
Personal ..... O
Tel. – regular O
Tel. – callback O
ICR filled .... O

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON		RACE	
No one home	O		
Temporarily absent	O	White	O
Refused	O	Black	O
Other – Occ. (Describe below)	O	All other	O

TYPE B

15.

Vacant – regular ..... O
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture O
Temp. occ. by persons with URE O
(Fill 16)

Unfit or to be demolished ..... O
Under construction, not ready .... O
Converted to temp. business or storage .... O
Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 14 ... O
Unoccupied tent site or trailer site O
Permit granted, construction not started ..... O
Other (Specify below) ..... O
(Omit 16–17)

TYPE C (Send Inter Comm)

Demolished ..... O
House or trailer moved .. O
Outside segment ..... O
Converted to permanent business or storage .. O
Merged ..... O
Condemned ..... O
Built after April 1, 1970 O
Unused line of listing sheet ..... O
Other (Describe below) .. O
(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:

Year round ..... O (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)
By migratory workers O
Seasonally ..... O
(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:

Summers only ..... O
Winters only ..... O
Other (Describe below) O
(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS *Fill on FIRST CPS-1 of interviewed households*

27. TENURE
(Transcribe from Control Card Item 9)

Owned or being bought .....
Rented .....
No cash rent .....

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME
(Transcribe from Control Card item 33)

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30a)
Yes (Skip to 29c)
No (Fill 29b)

29B. Telephone Available
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30b)
Yes (Fill 29c)
No (End telephone transcription)

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30d)
Yes
No
(End telephone transcription)

REMINDER

Fill items 18A–18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS
Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

30A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(From Control Card item 25)
Is Spanish origin (Codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 14+ in this household?
Yes (Ask 30b) No (Go to CPS-665)

30B. Did (Read name of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1983?
Yes (Fill 30c) No (Go to CPS-665)

30C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(From Control Card item 25)
Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes (Go to CPS-665) No (Ask 30d)

30D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1983?
(Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc Item 25.)
Yes
No
(Go to CPS-665)

NOTES:

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

1–20–84 Fosdic 26.1:1

Form CPS-1—Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK —
Working
Keeping house
Going to school
or something else?

Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK
With a job but not at work . . J
Looking for work . . . . . LK
Keeping house . . . . . H
Going to school . . . . . S
Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . U
Retired . . . . . R
Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*
Yes No *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
49+ *(Skip to item 23)*
1–34 *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?
No What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?
(Mark the appropriate reason)
Slack work . . . . . O
Materia shortage . . . . . O
Plant or machine repair . . . . . O
New job started during week . . O
Job terminated during week . . . O
Could find only part-time work O
Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . O
Labor dispute . . . . . O
Bad weather . . . . . O
Own illness . . . . . O
On vacation . . . . . O
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . O
Did not want full-time work . . . O
Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . O
Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . O
(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?
Yes How many hours did . . . take off?
(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)
No

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?
Yes How many extra hours did . . . work?
(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)
No *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?
Yes No *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?
Own illness . . . . . .
On vacation . . . . .
Bad weather . . . . .
Labor dispute . . . .
New job to begin within 30 days *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)*
Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . *(Skip to 22C3)*
Other *(Specify)* . . .

21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?
Yes
No . . . . . .
Self-employed

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes
No
(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?
Yes No *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*
Checked with —
pub. employ. agency
pvt. employ. agency
employer directly . . .
friends or relatives . .
Placed or answered ads . . . . . .
Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . .
Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., CETA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . .

22B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time *(pause)* or was there some other reason?
Lost job . . . . . .
Quit job . . . . . .
Left school . . . . . .
Wanted temporary work
Other *(Specify in notes)*

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?
Full Part

22E. Is there any reason why . . . could not take a job LAST WEEK?
Yes Already has a job . . . . . O
Temporary illness . . . . O
Going to school . . . . . O
Other *(Specify in notes)* O
No O

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?
Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . O
(Month) _____
One to five years ago . . . . . O
More than 5 years ago . . . . . O
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . . . O
Never worked at all . . . . . O
(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?
Within past 12 months
1 up to 2 years ago . . .
2 up to 3 years ago . . .
3 up to 4 years ago . . .
4 up to 5 years ago . . .
(Go to 24B)
5 or more years ago . . .
Never worked . . . . . *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?
Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . .
Health . . . . . .
Retirement or old age . . . . . .
Seasonal job completed . . . . . .
Slack work or business conditions
Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . .
Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)*
Other . . . . . .

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?
Yes . . . . . .
Maybe — it depends *(Specify in notes)* *(Go to 24D)*
No . . . . . .
Don't know . . . . . *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*
- Believes no work available in line of work or area O
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . O
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . . O
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . O
- Other pers. handicap in finding job O
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . O
- Family responsibilities . . . . . O
- In school or other training . . . . . O
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . O
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . O
- Don't know . . . . . O

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?
Yes . . . . . O
It depends *(Specify in notes)* O
No . . . . . O
Don't know . . . . . O
(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?
Yes *(Go to 25C)*
No *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?
Dollars Cents
$ ¢
(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.
$

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?
Yes O *(Skip to 26)*
No O *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?
Yes O
No O *(Go to 26)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
A	O	N	O
B	O	P	O
C	O	Q	O
D	O	R	O
E	O	S	O
F	O	T	O
G	O	U	O
H	O	V	O
J	O	W	O
K	O	X	O
L	O	Y	O
Ref. M	O	Ref. Z	O

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person
An employee of PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P O
A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F O
A STATE government employee . . . . . S O
A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L O
(Go to 23F)
Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . I O
No . . . . . SE O
Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . . WP O
NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV O
(Skip to 26)

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Entry (or NA) in item 20A O
Entry (or NA) in item 21B O
(Go to 25 at top of Page)
All other cases O *(Skip to 26)*

Form CPS-1—Continued

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS	18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER	18G. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ... O Reference Person with NO other relatives in household O Husband ... O Wife ... O Own child ... O Parent ... O Brother/Sister ... O Other rel. of Ref. Person ... O Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ... O Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household O	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 None O	0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	Married – civilian spouse present ... O Married – Armed Forces spouse present ... O Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ... O Married – spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* .. O Widowed ... O Divorced ... O Separated ... O Never married ... O	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 None O	Male *(Also Mark Vet. Status)* O Vietnam Era O Korean War O World War II O World War I O Other Service O Nonveteran O Female ... O	E H C 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6 + 7 None 8 O	Yes O No O	1. White ... O 2. Black ... O 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut. Eskimo O 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ... O 5. Other ... O	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

26. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age O *(Ask 26A)*
All others ... O *(End Questions)*

26A. *(If "School" in 19, Verify)* Is ... attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes O *(Verify)* No O *(End Questions)*

High School ... O
College or Univ. O } *(Ask 26B)*

26B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time O
Part time O } *END QUESTIONS*

REMINDER:
ASK THE L. F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT
If last person, go to item 30A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18D, and 18G on the CPS-665 for this person.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

O None

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

FACSIMILE

Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS-665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354

MARCH 1984

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-665 for household ..... ○ *(Fill all applicable items on this page)*
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. ○
Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. ○ *(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)*
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665 ..... ○

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)

○ Personal
○ Telephone *(Fill 13A below)*
○ Type A Noninterview *(Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)*

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB *(items 47A–E)* **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes ○ No ○

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.
0 0	0 0 0	0 0	
1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1	1
2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2	2
3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3	3
4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4	4

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
TENURE *(from Control Card item 9)*

Owned or being bought
Rented .....
No cash rent .....

78. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 ○ 5–9 ○
2 ○ 10+ ○
3–4 ○

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Some household members 5–18 years old *(Ask 80)*
No household members 5–18 years old *(Skip to 81)*

80. During 1983 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – *Mark number*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(from Control Card item 33)*

A ○ E ○ J
B ○ F ○ K
C ○ G ○ L
D ○ H ○ M
I ○ N

If entry in A-I or if cc item 33 is NA, fill 82 — *End questions*

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

All or some marked in 80 ..... ○ *(Ask 83)*
None marked in 80 or 80 blank ○ *(Skip to 84)*

83. During 1983 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – *Mark number*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Owned marked in 77 ..... *(Skip to 87)*
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77

85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?

Yes *(Skip to 87)* No

86. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

Yes No

87. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1983?

Yes No *(Skip to 91)*

88. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1983?

All

89. In how many months of 1983 were food stamps received?

All

90. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1983?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)

$ *(Nearest dollar)*

(Ask 91)

91. Since October 1, 1983, was your household without heat for one or more days because you were unable to pay the utility or fuel bill?

Yes
No

92. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.
Since October 1, 1983, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?

Yes *(Ask 93)*
No *(End questions)*

93. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1983?

$ *(Nearest dollar)*

94. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house *(apartment)*?

Gas – Probe
from underground pipes
bottled, tank, or LP ...
Electricity .....
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ...
Coal or coke .....
Wood .....
Other .....
No fuel used .....

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M

FACSIMILE

Fosdic 26.1:1

Page 1

Form CPS-665—Continued

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 26

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, and 81 on page 1

(2) Complete items 18A, 18D, and 18G for each 14+ person

(3) Item 56E and 67.

(4) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

FACSIMILE

NOTES:

Form CPS-665—Continued

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER	POP. STATUS	18D. AGE	18G. Sex	OFFICE USE ONLY
01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	CIV 14+ / A.F.		Male / Female	

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1983?
Yes *(Skip to 33)* No

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1983?
Yes *(Skip to 33)* No

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1983, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes No *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? *(Mark weeks)*

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1983?
Ill or disabled and unable to work
Retired . . . . . *(Skip to 51A)*
Taking care of home or family
Going to school
Could not find work . . . . . *(Skip to 51A)*
Doing something else

33. During 1983 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work. *(Mark weeks and Go to 34)*

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 33 is:
1–49 *(Skip to 36)*
50–51 *(Ask 35)*
52 *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1983 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job? Yes / No *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 33)* weeks in 1983. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? *(Mark weeks and ask 37)*
None *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch
No – 2 stretches *(Go to 38)*
No – 3+ stretches

(If the entries in items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1983?
Ill or disabled and unable to work
Taking care of home or family
Going to school
Retired
No work available
Other *(Specify)*

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1983? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 *(Skip to 41)*
2 / 3+ *(Ask 40)*

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1983? Yes No

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week? *(Mark hours)* *(Go to 42)*

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in item 41 is:
1–34 *(Skip to 44)*
35+ *(Ask 43)*

43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1983? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes *(Ask 44)*
No *(Skip to 46)*

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1983? *(Mark weeks)*

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
Could not find a full time job
Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time
Slack work or material shortage
Other
(Ask 46)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1983? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)*
Same as item 23 . . . . . *(Skip to 48A or 48B)*
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . . . *(Specify in 47A–47E)*

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private . . . . . P
Federal Gov't. . F
State Gov't. . . . S
Local Gov't. . . L
(Ask 48A)
Self-employment Inc.
Yes . . . . . I *(Ask 48A)*
No . . . . . SE *(Ask 48B)*
Without pay . . . WP *(Skip to 49A)*

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1983?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1983? Lost money

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes No *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1983?
Yes No *(Skip to 50A)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
$	$	$
	Lost money	Lost money

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(Item 46)* is farmer?
Yes No *(Skip to 51A)*

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes *(Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B)* No *(Ask 51A)*

51A. At any time during 1983 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes No *(Skip to 52A)*
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes / No
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes / No

OFFICE USE ONLY	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
	A B C D E F G H J K L M	N P Q R S T U V W X Y Z
	Ref.	Ref.

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1983? $

52A. During 1983 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes No *(Skip to 53)*

52B. What was the source of these payments?
State Workers Compensation . . . .
Employer or employer's insurance
Own insurance
Other

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1983? $

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago, and where . . . lived 5 years ago.

53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1983?
Yes *(Skip to 55)* No *(Ask 54A)*

54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1983?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes No

C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1979?
Yes *(Next person)* No *(Ask 55)*

55. Where was . . . living 5 years ago, on March 1, 1979? *(Mark category in reference to . . . 's current address)*
Current house (Apt.)
Different house (Apt.) this county
Different county, this State
Different state *(Specify)*
Outside United States

SAMPLE

Form CPS-665—Continued

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 56C & 56D for each person with a "Yes" in 56B **56C. In how many months of 1983 did . . . receive Social Security payments?**	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56D. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1983? *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks are green-colored checks. Do not count pale gold SSI checks as Social Security.	$ [ ] ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9
56E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ Children under 23 present – *(Ask 56F)* ○ No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 57)*				
56F. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56D for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) **57C. How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1983?** *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks are pale gold in color and usually arrive on the 1st of every month *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9
Medicare Deduction: $12/month				

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58A. *(Other than Social Security)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1983 as a survivor or widow such as survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ■ No *(Go to next page)*				
58B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
(Complete 58C to 58G for each person with a "Yes" in 58B) 58C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Veteran survivor pension	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
02. Company or union survivor pension *(inc. profit sharing)*	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
04. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
05. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
06. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ■ No	Yes ■ No	Yes ■ No	Yes ■ No
07. Worker's compensation survivor	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
08. Black lung survivor pension	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
09. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
10. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
(Complete 58D and 58E for first "Yes" in 58C) 58D. Income Source Code	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58E. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1983? *(Complete 58F and 58G for next income source marked or go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58F. Income Source Code	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58G. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1983? *(Go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
59A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
60A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 61A)*				
60B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ "No" to both 59A and 60A *(Skip to next page)* ○ "Yes" in either 59A or 60A				
(Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 59B or 60B) 61B. *(Other than Social Security)* did . . . receive any income in 1983 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)*?	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*
61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Veterans' disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Worker's compensation	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Company or union disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Accident or disability insurance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. State temporary sickness	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code		○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1983? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59A or 60A or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$
61F. Income Source Code		○ I	○ I	○ I
61G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1983? *(Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

SAMPLE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. *(Other than Social Security)* During 1983 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
62B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62C–62G for each person with a "Yes" in 62B) 62C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. State or local government pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
7. Other sources including IRA or KEOUGH or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62D and 62E for first "Yes" in 62C) 62D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1983? *(Fill 62F and 62G for next income source marked or go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or Skip to next page)*	$	$	$	$
62F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1983? *(Go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63. AT ANYTIME DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 63A. Have money in any kind of savings account? Yes O No O Have any savings certificates or money market funds? Yes O No O Have bonds, treasury notes, or other investments which pay interest? Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 63B, otherwise skip to 64A)*				
63B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 63C for each person with "Yes" in 63B) 63C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1983, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or ask 64)*	$ O Already included	$ O Already included	$ O Already included	$ O Already included
64. AT ANYTIME DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 64A. Own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes O No O *(Skip to 65A)*				
64B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 64C for each person with "Yes" in 64B) 64C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1983? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 64C for next person marked "Yes" in 64B or ask 65)*	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included
65. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 65A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes O No O Receive income from royalties or from roomers or borders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes O No O Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 65B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
65B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 65C for each person with "Yes" in 65B) 65C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1983? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66A. During 1983 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1983? *(Exclude loans or assistance from household members)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 66D to 66H for each person with "Yes" in 66C) 66D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
a. G.I. Bill or Veterans' educational assistance program	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
b. Pell Grant or Basic Education Opportunity Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
c. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from the school	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
e. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
66E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*
66F. How much did . . . receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1983?	$	$	$	$
66G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*
66H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1983? *(Go to 66D for next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

67. Interviewer Check Item *Entry in control card item 33 (family income) is:* O J–N *(Skip to next page)* O A–I or "blank"				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1983 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 68A. any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes O No O *(Skip to 69A)*				
68B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 68C to 68D for each person with a "Yes" in 68B) 68C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both
68D. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1983? *(Go to 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or ask 69)*	$	$	$	$
69. AT ANY TIME DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 69A. any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 69C for each person with a "Yes" in 69B) 69C. How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1983? *(Ask 69C for next person with "Yes" in 69B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 1&A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **70A. Any child support payments?** Yes O No O *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) 70C: How much did . . . receive in child support payments? *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$	$	$	$
71. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **71A. Any alimony payments?** Yes O No O *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments during 1983? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) 71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1983? *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$	$	$	$
72. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household?** *(Do not include loans)* Yes O No O *(Skip to 73)*				
72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) 72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1983?	$	$	$	$
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: **73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered?** Yes O No O **Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered?** Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)*	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) 73C. What was the source of this income? *(Specify)* →				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* in 1983? *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

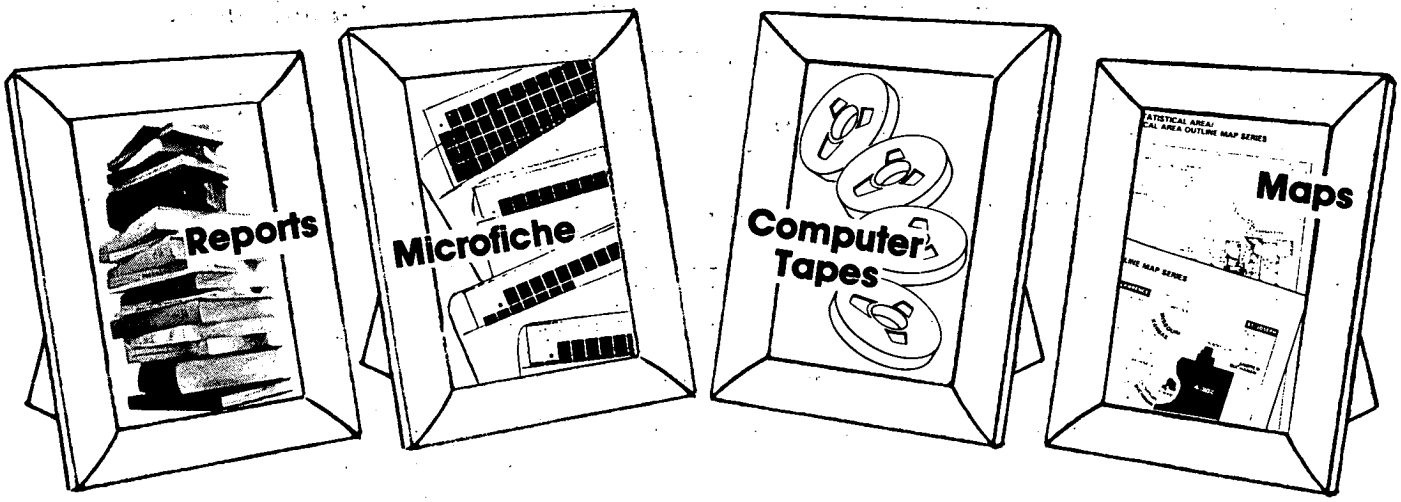
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Item 29A or 29B is "Yes"? *(worked last year)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*
Complete 74A—74E for each person with "Yes" in 74) 74A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1983 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*
74B. Was . . . included in that plan?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74C. Was . . . included in a group health insurance plan on the (any) job he/she held during 1983?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*
74D. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this health plan?	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○
74E. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this group health insurance plan? *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or go to 75)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○
75. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1983 was anyone in this household covered by: 75A. Medicare *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75C)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75E)*				
75D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 76A)*				
75F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76A. Did anyone in this household have any (other) health insurance plan at any time during 1983? Do not include accident or disability insurance. Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to item 77 on page 1)*				
76B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76C. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this plan? *(Go to 76C for next person with "Yes" in 76B or item 77 on page 1)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Children only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○

NOTES:

SAMPLE

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1984 O - 429-923 : QL 2

If You Liked This Report
Just Wait Till You Meet the Rest of the Family



In the BUREAU OF THE CENSUS CATALOG: 1984

This report may be just one of several in the Census family with data you need. The best way to find out is to see the whole family of data products in the only place you'll find them ALL described—the **Bureau of the Census Catalog.**

The Catalog shows the family tree—a host of relatives on paper, tape, or fiche. It names the Census Bureau specialists in your field and—in thousands of towns and cities—libraries and data centers that can help you.

Buy a Catalog today and meet our family!

(please detach here)

***6039**

Make check or money order payable to: Superintendent of Documents.

Please send me__copy(ies) of **Bureau of the Census Catalog: 1984** at $7, S/N 003-024-05668-2

Enclosed is $_____ ☐ check, ☐ money order, or charge to my Deposit Account No. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐-☐

Credit Card Orders Only

Total charges $_____ Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

CHECK ONE ☐ **VISA** ☐ **MASTERCARD**

Expiration Date ☐☐ ☐☐
Month Year

MAIL ORDER FORM TO:
Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

SHIP TO:

Company or personal name

Additional address/attention line

Street address

City State ZIP code

(or Country)

For Office Use Only	
Quantity	Charges
____ Enclosed	____
____ To be mailed	____
____ Subscriptions	____
Postage	____
Foreign handling	____
MMOB	____
OPNR	____
____ UPNS	
____ Discount	
____ Refund	

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G–58